



2011 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

Third Edition, Baylor Athletic Communications



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS

1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254-710-1234

www.BaylorBears.com
www.BaylorAthleticExperience.com

Facebook: BaylorAthletics

Twitter: @BaylorAthletics

CREDITS

EXECUTIVE EDITOR

Chris Yandle

EDITORS

Heath Nielsen, Brad Sheffield,
David Kaye, Nick Joos

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE

Todd Zeidler, Julie Bennett,
Kyle Cornish, Donna Perry

COMPILATION

Heath Nielsen, Larry Little,
Brad Sheffield, Chris Yandle, David Kaye

DESIGN / LAYOUT

Chris Yandle

PHOTOGRAPHY

Robbie Rogers, Matthew Minard
Baylor Photography
Marketing & Communications

PRINTING

AMA Nystrom
920 North Valley Mills Drive
Waco, TX 76710
www.amanystrom.com

COVER PRINTING

AMA Nystrom
920 North Valley Mills Drive
Waco, TX 76710
www.amanystrom.com

© 2011, Baylor University Department of Athletics



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION	1
Table of Contents/Schedules	1
Athletic Communications	2
Quick Facts	3
Media Information	4-5
Opposing SID Information	5
Media Directory	6
Ken Starr, University President	7
Ian McCaw, Athletics Director	8
PLAYERS	9
Season Outlook	10-12
Preseason Notebook	12
Preseason Depth Chart	13
Roster	14-15
Returning Players	16-44
Newcomers	45-48
COACHES & STAFF	49
Art Briles	50-51
Coordinators	51-52
Assistant Coaches	54-58
Football Support Staff	59-62
2010 REVIEW	63
Season Notes	64
Season Honors	65
Final Statistics	66-73
Recaps	74-80

HISTORY	81
Program History	82-87
Conference Championships	88
All-Time Results	89-109
Yearly Records	110
Coaching Records	111
Assistant Coaches	112
Series History	113
Series Records	114-120
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	121
National Rankings History	122-124
Televised Games	125
Miscellaneous History	126-127
Homecoming History	128
Bowl History	129
Bowl Game Recaps	129-134
College Football Hall of Fame	135
All-Americans	136-140
All-Decade Teams	141
Honors	142-145
All-Star Games	145-146
Bears in the NFL	147-148
Draft History	149-150
Letterwinners	151-157
Floyd Casey Stadium	158-161
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	162
RECORDS	163
Individual Records	164-167
Comebacks	167
Team Records	168-170
Individual Leaders	171-188
Individual Game Bests	189-191
Team Season Bests	192
Team Game Bests	193-194
Highest Scoring Quarters	195
Opponent Game Records	196
NCAA/Conference Leaders	197
Bowl Game Records	198
Baylor Yearly Statistics	199
Opponent Yearly Statistics	200

FUTURE SCHEDULES

2012

Sept. 1	SMU
Sept. 15	SAM HOUSTON STATE
Sept. 22	at Louisiana-Monroe
	• KANSAS STATE
	• at Iowa State
	• TEXAS A&M
	• at Texas
	• OKLAHOMA STATE
	• at Missouri
	• KANSAS
	• at Oklahoma
	• vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)

2013

Aug. 31	LOUISIANA-MONROE
Sept. 7	BUFFALO
Sept. 14	at SMU
	• at Kansas State
	• IOWA STATE
	• at Texas A&M
	• TEXAS
	• at Oklahoma State
	• MISSOURI
	• at Kansas
	• OKLAHOMA
	• vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)

• — Big 12 Conference game

2011 SCHEDULE

TIMES, DATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

Date	Opponent	Location	Time (CT)	TV
Sept. 2	TCU	WACO, Texas	7 p.m.	ESPN
Sept. 17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO, Texas	6 p.m.	
Sept. 24	RICE	WACO, Texas	6 p.m.	FSSW
	<i>Parents' Weekend</i>			
Oct. 1	• at Kansas State	Manhattan, Kan.	TBA	
Oct. 8	• IOWA STATE	WACO, Texas	TBA	
Oct. 15	• at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	TBA	
Oct. 29	• at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	TBA	
Nov. 5	• MISSOURI	WACO, Texas	TBA	
	<i>80th Homecoming Game (Baylor 36-39-4)</i>			
Nov. 12	• at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	TBA	
Nov. 19	• OKLAHOMA	WACO, Texas	TBA	
Nov. 26	• vs. Texas Tech	Arlington, Texas	2:30 p.m.	FSN
	<i>Played at Cowboys Stadium</i>			
Dec. 3	• TEXAS	WACO, Texas	2:30/7 p.m.	ABC

• — Big 12 Conference game

2010 RESULTS

7-6, 4-4 Big 12 (4th, South)

Sept. 4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
Sept. 11	BUFFALO <i>FCS</i>	W	34-6
	<i>Parents' Weekend</i>		
Sept. 18	at TCU <i>FS</i>	L	10-45
Sept. 25	at Rice <i>CBCS</i>	W	30-13
Oct. 2	• KANSAS <i>FSN</i>	W	55-7
Oct. 9	• vs. Texas Tech [Dallas] <i>FSN</i>	L	38-45
	<i>Played at Cotton Bowl Stadium</i>		
Oct. 16	• at Colorado <i>FCS</i>	W	31-25
Oct. 23	• KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
	<i>Homecoming</i>		
Oct. 30	• at Texas <i>FSN</i>	W	30-22
Nov. 6	• at Oklahoma State <i>FSN</i>	L	28-55
Nov. 13	• TEXAS A&M <i>FSN</i>	L	30-42
Nov. 20	• OKLAHOMA <i>ESPN2</i>	L	24-53
	<i>Texas Bowl (Houston, Texas)</i>		
Dec. 29	vs. Illinois <i>ESPN</i>	L	14-38

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS



NICK JOOS
Executive Associate AD
External Affairs



HEATH NIELSEN
Assistant AD
Communications



JULIE BENNETT
Director of
Athletic Communications



CHRIS YANDLE
Associate Director



BRAD SHEFFIELD
Coordinator of New Media



DAVID KAYE
Assistant Director



KYLE CORNISH
Assistant Director



TODD ZEIDLER
Assistant Director



DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant



ASHLEY FARRELL
Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions



MICHAEL GAIO
Assistant Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions

BAYLOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Second Floor, Simpson Center

1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706

Phone: 254-710-2743 | Fax: 254-710-1369

Official Web Sites of Baylor Athletics

www.BaylorBears.com

www.BaylorAthleticExperience.com

Social Media

"Like Us" on Facebook: [Facebook.com/BaylorAthletics](https://www.facebook.com/BaylorAthletics)

Follow Us on Twitter: [Twitter.com/BaylorAthletics](https://twitter.com/BaylorAthletics)

STAFF DIRECTORY

NICK JOOS Executive Associate AD / External Affairs

Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | Joined Baylor: October 2003

Office: 254-710-3043 | Cell: 254-709-9659 | E-mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN Assistant AD / Communications

Sport Responsibilities: Football

Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | Joined Baylor: May 2000

Office: 254-710-3538 | Cell: 254-709-2743 | E-mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT Director of Athletic Communications

Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Men's Tennis

Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | Joined Baylor: March 1993

Office: 254-710-3042 | Cell: 254-709-9657 | E-mail: Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

CHRIS YANDLE Associate Director

Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Golf, Football

Alma Mater: Louisiana-Lafayette, 2004 | Joined Baylor: July 2008

Office: 254-710-3638 | Cell: 254-652-9068 | E-mail: Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu

BRAD SHEFFIELD Coordinator of New Media

Sport Responsibilities: Website, Football

Alma Mater: Sam Houston State, 2006 | Joined Baylor: June 2008

Office: 254-710-3784 | Cell: 254-640-3175 | E-mail: Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu

DAVID KAYE Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Acrobatics & Tumbling, Football

Alma Mater: Baylor, 2008 | Joined Baylor: November 2009

Office: 254-710-4389 | Cell: 254-709-5147 | E-mail: David_Kaye@baylor.edu

KYLE CORNISH Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Soccer, Softball, Equestrian

Alma Mater: Kansas, 2006 | Joined Baylor: October 2007

Office: 254-710-3065 | Cell: 254-709-4657 | E-mail: Kyle_Cornish@baylor.edu

TODD ZEIDLER Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Track & Field, Cross Country, Women's Tennis

Alma Mater: Bemidji State, 2007 | Joined Baylor: July 2009

Office: 254-710-4049 | Cell: 254-644-3458 | E-mail: Todd_Zeidler@baylor.edu

ASHLEY FARRELL Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions

Alma Mater: Missouri, 2009 | Joined Baylor: August 2010

Office: 254-710-4633 | Cell: 254-265-3878 | E-mail: Ashley_Farrell@baylor.edu

MICHAEL GAIO Assistant Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions

Alma Mater: Missouri, 2011 | Joined Baylor: August 2011

Office: 254-710-3709 | Cell: 254-749-4607 | E-mail: Michael_Gaio@baylor.edu

DONNA PERRY Administrative Assistant

Office: 254-710-2743 | E-mail: Donna_Perry@baylor.edu

QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletic Communications:	254-710-2743
Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box:	254-753-2961
Heath Nielsen (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4237

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	14,900
President:	Ken Starr (George Washington, 1968)
Faculty Representative:	Michael Rodgers, J.D. (Texas Tech, 1972)
Conference:	Big 12 (South Division)
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000/1950)
Surface:	Artificial (Prestige)
Band:	The Golden Wave Marching Band

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2010 Record:	7-6, 4-4 Big 12 (South, 4th)
2010 Final Regular Season Ranking:	None
Highest Ranking:	21 (BCS), 22 (AP/Coaches)
Offensive System:	Spread
Defensive System:	Multiple
2010 Lettermen Returning:	49 (24 o; 21 d; 4 st)
2010 Lettermen Lost:	25 (9 o; 14 d; 2 st)
2010 Starters Returning:	13 (7 o; 5 d; 1 st)
2010 Starters Lost:	11 (4 o; 6 d; 1 st)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	531-536-44 (.497)
Conference Titles (last):	6 (1994)
Bowl Appearances (last):	17 (2010)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at Baylor:	15-22 (4th season)
Career Record:	49-50 (9th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Bennett (Texas A&M, 1978)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / Offensive Line	Randy Clements (Stephen F. Austin, 1989)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / Running Backs	Philip Montgomery (Tarleton State, 1995)
Associate Head Coach / Safeties:	Brian Norwood (Hawai'i, 1988)
Assistant Coach / Defensive Line:	Chris Achuff (Bloomsburg, 1997)
Assistant Coach / WR / Special Teams Coord.:	Dino Babers (Hawai'i, 1984)
Assistant Coach / IR / Off. Recruiting Coord.:	Kendal Briles (Houston, 2005)
Assistant Coach / Cornerbacks:	Carlton Buckels (LSU, 1992)
Assistant Coach / Linebackers:	Jim Gush (Bucknell, 1981)
Graduate Assistant, Defense:	Adrian Haywood (SMU, 2008)
Graduate Assistant, Offense:	Tate Wallis (Tarleton State, 2008)

SUPPORT STAFF

Assistant AD / Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)
Director of Operations:	Beau Trahan (Texas, 2002)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Casey Horny (Texas, 2000)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Odell James (Baylor, 2001)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Jeff Lebby (Oklahoma, 2007)
Program Operations Coordinator:	Austin Steele (Baylor, 2007)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Director of Athletic Performance (Football):	Chris Ruf (Luther, 1999)
Associate Director of Athletic Performance:	Adam Davis (Luther, 2004)
Co-Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic):	Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Assistant Director of Athletic Performance:	Keith Belton (Syracuse, 2002)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant Athletic Trainer:	Michael Martin (Arkansas State, 2000)
Assistant Athletic Trainer:	Wes Finch (Baylor, 2011)
Video Coordinator:	Michael Bolding (Tarrant College, 1987)
Equipment Manager:	Jeff Barlow (Mississippi State, 2002)
Assistant Equipment Manager:	Brett Bufton (Baylor, 2009)
Administrative Assistant:	Sherri Elwood
Administrative Assistant:	Elaine Holloway

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

Director of Athletics:	Ian McCaw (Laurentian, 1985)
Deputy AD (Sport Administrator):	Todd Patulski (Central Michigan, 1990)
Executive Associate AD / External Affairs:	Nick Joos (Iowa State, 1987)
Executive Associate AD / Development:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Facilities & Operations:	Tom Hill (Cedarville College, 1987)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Associate AD / "B" Association	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Business / SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / Compliance:	Keith Miller (Marquette, 1998)
Associate AD / Marketing:	John Garrison (Baylor, 1996)
Associate AD / Student-Athlete Services:	Bart Byrd (Owachita Baptist, 1992)
Assistant AD / Ticket Operations:	Matt Johnson (Oklahoma State, 2003)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Broadcasting:	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Business:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Assistant AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Assistant AD / FB Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)
Assistant AD / Development:	Greg Meyer (Northern Colorado, 1974)
Assistant AD / Facilities:	Drew Pittman (Baylor, 2004)
Assistant AD / Operations:	Diane Jee (Baylor, 2005)

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS (FOOTBALL CONTACTS)

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Athletics Twitter Feed:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Twitter Feed:	@BUFootball
Assistant AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Email:	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4237
Coordinator of New Media:	Brad Sheffield (Sam Houston, 2006)
Email:	Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-640-3175
Associate Director:	Chris Yandle (Louisiana-Lafayette, 2004)
Email:	Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-652-9068
Assistant Director:	David Kaye (Baylor, 2008)
Email:	David_Kaye@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-5147

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)

MEDIA INFORMATION

The Baylor Athletic Communications Office appreciates your interest in Baylor Football and looks forward to assisting you during the 2011 season. Our offices are located on the second floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center on South University Parks Drive.

To better assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on the ensuing pages in this almanac. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all concerned.

If additional information or assistance is required, please contact **Heath Nielsen**, Assistant AD for Communications, or any other member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff. We appreciate your coverage of Baylor Football and look forward to working with you this season.

BAYLOR MEDIA SITE

An all-encompassing media page can be found on Baylor's website at: <http://www.baylorbears.com/ot/bay-media.html>. Among the information available at this site are links and pdfs of statistics, game notes, quick facts and directions as well as photo/logo downloads and video FTP information.

For access information, please contact a member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff.

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless Internet is available in the working media area. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must wear photo vests and have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Art Briles and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Monday preceding a game in the Simpson Center Media (XTO) Room. Lunch is served at 12:30 p.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to **Brad Sheffield** at bradley_sheffield@baylor.edu by 4 p.m. Sunday preceding the media luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Monday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Coach Briles requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen** at heath_nielsen@baylor.edu. Player requests should be directed to **Brad Sheffield** at bradley_sheffield@baylor.edu.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Communications Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out. Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues, in Waco. The facility easily is accessed from various locations:

- **From the north**, drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the south**, drive north on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the west**, drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Dr. split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.
- **From the east**, take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.
- **From northwest**, take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.
- **From southeast**, take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Dr. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Art Briles will hold a media briefing in his office each Sunday at 1 p.m. CT during the season.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff. Excerpts will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach Art Briles will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 29 until Nov. 28 from 9:50 a.m. until 11:20 a.m. CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Tuesdays and Wednesdays, head coach **Art Briles** and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Baylor Athletic Communications office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

MEDIA INFORMATION

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Requests for working media and photo credentials for Baylor's 2011 home games should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

Send credential requests to Nick Joos, Executive Associate AD for External Affairs: nicholas_joos@baylor.edu or fax 254-710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED CREDENTIAL USE

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEB-BASED MEDIA

Web-based media from sites affiliated with established, nationally recognized news-gathering organizations are eligible for media credentials. Online media with an emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes (that meet the above qualification) can request one (1) credential for the purpose of writing a game/event recap.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling. Nor will credentials be granted to "fan-submitted" or un-edited sites that are not affiliated with an established news-gathering organization and/or sites whose sole entity is fan-generated message boards that allow the posting of anonymous comments.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

BAYLOR VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS FTP SITE

Baylor provides broadcast-quality video of home game postgame highlights via FTP download. Contact Baylor Athletic Communications for more information.

SOCIAL MEDIA

In addition to following the most up-to-date information on Baylor's Official Athletics Site, www.BaylorBears.com, Baylor's official football blog — *This is Bear Country* — offers behind-the-scenes insight into the Bears' football program.

Additionally, the Baylor Athletic Communication office runs the Official Twitter feeds for Baylor Athletics (@BaylorAthletics) and Baylor Football (@BUFootball).

OPPONENTS' ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTORY



Fri.
Sept. 2
7 p.m.
ESPN
GAME 1 — TCU
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: Mark Cohen (m.cohen@tcu.edu)
Phone: 817-257-5394
www.GoFrogs.com



Sat.
Sept. 17
6 p.m.
GAME 2 — STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: James Dixon (jdixon@sfasu.edu)
Phone: 936-468-2606
www.SFAJacks.com



Sat.
Sept. 24
6 p.m.
FSSW
GAME 3 — RICE
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: Chuck Pool (cpool@rice.edu)
Phone: 713-348-5775
www.RiceOwls.com



Sat.
Oct. 1
TBA
GAME 4 — KANSAS STATE
Manhattan, Kan. (Snyder Family Stadium)
SID: Kenny Lannou (klannou@k-state.edu)
Phone: 785-532-7977
www.K-StateSports.com



Sat.
Oct. 8
TBA
GAME 5 — IOWA STATE
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: Tom Kroeschell (tkroesch@iastate.edu)
Phone: 515-294-3372
www.Cyclones.com



Sat.
Oct. 15
TBA
GAME 6 — TEXAS A&M
College Station, Texas (Kyle Field)
SID: Alan Cannon (acannon@athletics.tamu.edu)
Phone: 979-862-5447
www.AggieAthletics.com



Sat.
Oct. 29
TBA
GAME 7 — OKLAHOMA STATE
Stillwater, Okla. (Boone Pickens Stadium)
SID: Kevin Klintworth (kevin.klintworth@okstate.edu)
Phone: 405-744-6832
www.OKState.com



Sat.
Nov. 5
TBA
GAME 8 — MISSOURI
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: Chad Moller (moller@missouri.edu)
Phone: 573-882-0712
www.MUTigers.com



Sat.
Nov. 12
TBA
GAME 9 — KANSAS
Lawrence, Kan. (Memorial Stadium)
SID: Katy Lonergan (katy@ku.edu)
Phone: 785-864-7314
www.KUathletics.com



Sat.
Nov. 19
TBA
GAME 10 — OKLAHOMA
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: Kenny Mossman (kmossman@ou.edu)
Phone: 405-325-8231
www.SoonerSports.com



Sat.
Nov. 26
TBA
GAME 11 — TEXAS TECH
Arlington, Texas (Cowboys Stadium)
SID: Blayne Beal (blayne.beal@ttu.edu)
Phone: 806-742-2770
www.TexasTech.com



Sat.
Dec. 3
TBA
GAME 12 — TEXAS
Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)
SID: John Bianco (john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu)
Phone: 512-471-1346
www.TexasSports.com

MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002
Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins

AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767
John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs, Suzanne Halliburton

BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798
Tyler Alley, Sports Editor

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704
Rush Wood, Sports Editor (interim)

BRYAN EAGLE, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805
Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor

DALLAS MORNING NEWS, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265
Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Jimmy Burch, Beat Writer

HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643
Randy Jones, Editor

HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002
Jerome Solomon

KILLEEN DAILY HERALD, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300
Mark Miller, Sports Editor; Alex Byington

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408
Jeff Walker

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297
Mike Finger

TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503
Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor

WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703
Jim Barnes, Sports Editor
John Werner, Beat Writer
Brice Cherry, Beat Writer

PHONE

972-991-2100

512-912-2952
800-777-0833

254-710-1711

409-880-0745

979-776-4444

214-977-8444
800-431-0010

817-390-7760

254-753-3871

713-220-7891

254-501-7563

806-762-8844

210-250-3359

254-778-4444

254-757-5710
254-757-5710
254-757-5716
254-575-5710

FAX

972-991-7207

512-445-3868

254-710-1714

409-838-2857

979-776-0496

214-651-0580

817-390-7210

254-753-3884

713-220-7866

254-526-6397

806-744-9603

210-250-3351

254-778-3516

254-756-7803

EMAIL

jaron@ap.org
shawkins@ap.org

sports@statesman.com
rriggs@statesman.com
shalliburton@statesman.com

lariat@baylor.edu
tyler_alley@baylor.edu

RushWood@hearstnp.com

sports@theeagle.com

results@dallasnews.com
ccarlton@dallasnews.com

sports@star-telegram.com
jburch@star-telegram.com

jonesmedia@mindspring.com

sptresults@chron.com
jerome.solomon@chron.com

markm@kdhnews.com
alexb@kdhnews.com

jeff.walker@lubbockonline.com

sports@express-news.net
mfinger@express-news.net

sports@temple-telegram.com
edrennan@temple-telegram.com

sports@wacotrib.com
jbarnes@wacotrib.com
jwerner@wacotrib.com
bcherry@wacotrib.com

TELEVISION MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

FSN SOUTHWEST, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039
Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier

KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503
Tyler Hedrick; David Wilkinson

KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636
Ricardo LeCompte; Brett Denham

KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710
Lee Small; Justin Page

PHONE

972-868-1800

254-859-5481

254-776-1838
254-741-5833

254-754-2541

FAX

972-868-1677

254-859-5831

254-776-4010

254-757-0331

EMAIL

kdeichert@foxsports.net

thedrick@kcentv.com
dwilkinson@kcentv.com

ricardo.lecompte@kwtx.com
brett.denham@kwtx.com

RADIO MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE, 1500 S. University Parks Dr., Waco, Texas 76706
John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst

CLEAR CHANNEL COMM., 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712

KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM, 220 S. 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, Texas 76701
David Smoak; Butch Henry; Paul Catalina

WBAP, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006
Steve Lamb

PHONE

254-710-3077
817-701-1565

254-776-3900

254-772-0930

817-695-1820

FAX

254-710-2823

254-751-0097

254-772-1580

817-695-0850

EMAIL

john_morris@baylor.edu
jjoe@bevsueglobal.com

—

smoaky@1660espn.com
paul@1660espn.com

slamb@wbap.com

OTHER MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications

BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062
Bob Burda; Joni Lehman

USA TODAY — Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 2229

PHONE

254-710-1234

469-524-1000
469-524-1011

703-276-3401
800-872-3410

FAX

254-710-1369

469-524-1045

703-276-6559
800-276-5505

EMAIL

jerry_hill@baylor.edu

bob@big12sports.com
joni@big12sports.com

totoole@usatoday.com

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



KEN STARR

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1968

On June 1, 2010, **Kenneth Winston Starr, J.D.**, became the 14th president of Baylor University. Judge Starr was elected unanimously by the Baylor Board of Regents on Feb. 12, 2010, following a search process that included representatives from all parts of the Baylor family.

Starr has had a distinguished career in academia, the law and public service. Prior to coming to Baylor, he served for six years as the Duane and Kelly Roberts Dean and Professor of Law at Pepperdine, where he taught current constitutional issues and civil procedure. He also is of counsel to the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis LLP, where he was a partner from 1993 to 2004, specializing in appellate work, antitrust, federal courts, federal jurisdiction and constitutional law.

As Solicitor General of the United States from 1989 to 1993, Starr argued 36 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court. He also served as United States Circuit Judge for the District of Columbia Circuit from 1983 to 1989, as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren E. Burger from 1975 to 1977 and as law clerk to Fifth Circuit Judge David W. Dyer from 1973 to 1974. Starr was appointed to serve as Independent Counsel for five investigations, including Whitewater, from 1994 to 1999.

Starr previously taught constitutional law as an adjunct professor at New York University School of Law and was a distinguished visiting professor at George Mason University School of Law and Chapman Law School. After graduating from San Antonio's Sam Houston High School, he earned his B.A. from George Washington University in 1968, his M.A. from Brown University in 1969 and his J.D. degree from Duke University Law School in 1973. He is admitted to practice in California, the District of Columbia, Virginia and the U.S. Supreme Court.

He is the author of more than 25 publications, and his book, *First Among Equals: The Supreme Court in American Life*, published in 2002, was praised by U.S. Circuit Judge David B. Sentelle as "eminently readable and informative...not just the best treatment to-date of the Court after (Chief Justice Earl) Warren, it is likely to have that distinction for a long, long time."

He has received a multitude of honors and awards, including the J. Reuben Clark Law Society 2005 Distinguished Service Award, the 2004 Capital Book Award, the Jefferson Cup award from the FBI, the Edmund Randolph Award for Outstanding Service in the Department of Justice and the Attorney General's Award for Distinguished Service.

Starr was born on July 21, 1946, in Vernon, Texas, and was raised in San Antonio. He and his wife Alice have three children and four grandchildren. The Starrs made their home in Malibu, Calif., from 2004 to 2010, and lived in McLean, Va., from 1978 to 2004. He has volunteered many hours teaching in the inner city and assisting disadvantaged students with summer internships, after-school programs and guidance for financing a college education.



MICHAEL ROGERS

FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
TEXAS TECH, 1972

Professor **Michael Rogers** has served as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA since 2002 and has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 1984.

Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gaar & Bell (now Gilmore & Bell), a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

During his private practice work, Rogers served as lead counsel in dozens of private securities transactions and over 100 public offerings of taxadvantaged securities. While teaching Securities Regulation at Baylor, he has served as consulting counsel in numerous securities lawsuits. In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution.

Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He continues to serve as a director (Board Chairman, 2000-2001) of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center and on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court, Western District of Texas. Rogers formerly served on the panel of arbitrators for the American Arbitration Association.

For more than a decade, Professor Rogers has served as chair of Baylor's Professional Sports Counseling Panel. In that capacity, he has rendered advice to numerous future professional athletes, including Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and Super Bowl champion Santana Dotson.

Rogers is the son of the late Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach at Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS



IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

LAURENTIAN, 1985

Ian McCaw was named Director of Athletics of Baylor's 19-sport, Big 12 intercollegiate athletics program Sept. 8, 2003. Under McCaw's leadership, the department has achieved extraordinary athletics, academic and administrative success.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed the most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that time, Baylor has captured two NCAA team championships and 33 Big 12 conference championships. In McCaw's tenure at Baylor, only the University of Texas and Texas A&M have won more conference titles.

This period also includes Baylor's five highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings highlighted by its best finish ever in 2004-05 with a ranking of 25th. A school-record 14 teams advanced to post-season competition in 2008-09, 2009-10 and 2010-11.

Baylor played in its first bowl game since 1994 when it advanced to the Texas Bowl in 2010. McCaw was named 2010 *Waco Tribune Herald* Central Texas Sportsman of the Year. Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor led the Big 12 in graduation success rate for three consecutive years and student-athletes recorded their highest cumulative grade point average on record during 2010-11 at 3.10.

While Baylor Athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively as well.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, *Above and Beyond*, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation and successful completion of the five-year, \$95 million development campaign *Victory with Integrity*.

Increased athletics development activity has led to the funding and completion of the Highers Athletics Complex including the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and Allison Indoor Football Practice Facility; the Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas at Floyd Casey Stadium; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; the Willis Family Equestrian Center; Getteman Softball Practice Facility; and, numerous other physical improvements. Since McCaw's arrival, the athletics endowment has grown from \$14 million to more than \$24 million. In each of the last seven years, the Baylor Bear Foundation has posted a new record for annual funds raised highlighted by its best year ever in 2010-11 when more than \$7.6 million was raised.

McCaw is Baylor's 12th athletic director and arrived from the University of Massachusetts, where he spent the previous year as director of athletics. McCaw was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan and secure funding for basketball locker room renovations.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, where he implemented a five-year strategic plan for Northeastern athletics inclusive of department goals and objectives. Northeastern graduated 65 percent of its student-athletes during McCaw's final year at the Boston institution, 14 points higher than the institutional average. Husky student-athletes also gave back to the community, as each team was required to participate in at least one community service project annually. The success of the Northeastern athletic program on McCaw's watch extended beyond the classroom, as the program captured a school-record six America East conference titles in 2001-2002, and five teams finished among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw serves as chair of the NCAA Recruiting and Personnel Cabinet. He is a member of the Big 12 television and game management and officiating committees, and the Division I-A Athletics Directors Executive Committee. He previously served on the National Association of Collegiate Director's of Athletics Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne.

PLAYERS

Season Outlook	10-11
Preseason Notebook	12
Preseason Depth Chart	13
Roster	14-15
Returning Players	16-45
Newcomers	45-48

2011 SEASON OUTLOOK

Baylor's football program is coming off a record-setting 2010 season in which the Bears broke a 16-year bowl drought, spent multiple weeks ranked in the polls and set a record for Big 12 wins.

The next step in 2011? To build and improve on that success in head coach **Art Briles'** fourth season.

"We're going to continue to progress as a program," Briles said. "We had a good year, but we need to get to the point that records are hard to come by around here."

Briles and staff will take on that challenge with 49 returning lettermen and 14 returning starters.

"We've definitely increased our depth," Briles said. "Across the board our depth is the best it has ever been."

Baylor returns an offense loaded with veteran playmakers and a young defense under the direction of first-year coordinator **Phil Bennett**, a highly respected veteran with an impressive resume.

"We need to carry over the energy from last season," Briles said. "We need to carry over the excitement. Our opening game vs. TCU should be the largest season-opening crowd in history."

The Bears 2011 schedule includes an increased nine-game league schedule in the new 10-team Big 12 Conference, as well as three home non-conference games against TCU, Stephen F. Austin and Rice. Baylor's home schedule also includes Oklahoma and Texas and the Bears host Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium in Arlington.

OFFENSE

Eight starters return from 2010's record-breaking offense that set or tied 55 school records and ranked 13th nationally with 475 average yards-per-game.

Junior quarterback **Robert Griffin III** will direct an offense loaded with veteran playmakers and what could be the best offensive line - top-to-bottom - in Briles' four seasons. Putting points on the board shouldn't be a problem for the 2011 Bears.

The potent offense is powered by a veteran **OFFENSIVE LINE** that features a first-string who all boast starting experience, led by honors candidates **Cyril Richardson** and **Philip Blake**.

"This offensive line has a chance to be outstanding," Briles said. "One to five they'll be the best line we've had."

Richardson moves to left tackle to replace departed All-Big 12 tackle and first-round NFL Draft pick **Danny Watkins**. The third-year sophomore earned Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman honors as a four-game starter at guard in 2010.

"The sky's the limit for Cyril," Briles said. "He's the real deal. He worked at left tackle during bowl preparations and he was really good. And he progressed in the spring."

Junior **Ivory Wade** returns at right tackle, where he started all 13 games in 2010. Backups at tackle include redshirt freshman **Troy Baker** and sophomore **Kelvin Palmer**.

Senior third-year starter Blake returns to anchor the line at the center position. The

Rimington Trophy candidate and CFL draftee has started all 25 games since transferring to Baylor, including all 13 at center last season.

The guard position is in great hands, as both 2010 starters return: junior **Cameron Kaufhold** on the left and huge senior **Robert T. Griffin** (6-6, 330) on the right. Providing depth at guard are veterans **Jake Jackson** (junior) and **John Jones** (senior).

The **BACKFIELD** returns all but one member from its productive 2010 edition; but the loss is significant in honorable mention All-American tailback and NFL draftee **Jay Finley**, who broke the school's single-season rushing record with 1,218 yards in 2010.

The battle to fill Finley's vacancy is likely to be the most interesting position race of fall practice, as four veterans are vying for the starting tailback spot that Briles termed "undecided" heading into the fall.

Penciled in at No. 1 on the post-spring depth chart is fourth-year junior **Jarred Salubi**, a scat-back from local Waco High School who has rushed for 513 yards in two seasons as a backup. Number two on the depth chart is third-year senior and former transfer **Terrance Ganaway**, a bruiser who has rushed for 495 yards in two reserve seasons at Baylor as well as 550 as a true freshman at Houston under Briles in 2007 (1,045 career yards).

The sleeper of the race is third-year hard-running sophomore **Glasco Martin**, who had nine carries for 21 yards as a redshirt freshman in last season's crowded backfield. Second-year senior **Isaac Williams**, a former junior college transfer, is the fourth option at tailback (93 yards in 2010).

The fullback position will be manned by third-year sophomore **Erik Wolfe**, who played seven of 13 games in backup duty last season.

The top three quarterbacks all return in 2011, including All-American candidate and dual-threat superstar Griffin III. RG3 is coming off a record-setting sophomore season which resulted in Heisman Award mention and All-Big 12 honors. Griffin finished sixth nationally with 318 total offensive yards-per-game in 2010 and owns 30 school records heading into 2011. He is the career leader in passing yards (6,073), total offense (7,628), passing efficiency (143.3), passing TDs (41) and completion percentage (64.4). His 1,555 career rushing yards ranks 13th in school history.

"We need a continuation of where Robert was last year," Briles said. "We need continuation and growth."

Veteran, proven junior **Nick Florence** is an ideal backup quarterback. A smart, capable passer with seven career starts and 1,841 career passing yards and a 61.5 career completion percentage on his resume.

"Nick is like having another coach on the field," Briles said. "He's a sharp kid who loves the game and knows everything that is going on."

Third on the depth chart at QB is redshirt freshman **Bryce Petty**, a big, strong-armed passer who participated in his second spring drills this spring.

"Bryce is a powerful kid," Briles said, "both his arm and his legs. He's a really good football player; that's why he's here."

Baylor's deepest and most talented position is arguably its **RECEIVING CORPS**. Back are four of the top five receivers from 2010, all of whom caught 42 or more passes last season. The group is led by All-Big 12 returnee **Kendall Wright**.

"The receivers have to be the bell cow for us," Briles said. "They're good and they want to win. They need to lead the team with attitude and production."

Wright, an All-America and Biletnikoff Award candidate, is an electrifying inside receiver and the school's career receptions leader (194). The senior and fourth-year starter is a two-time All-Big 12 honoree and caught a school-record 78 passes for 952 yards and team-high seven TDs in 2010.

"Kendall is coming off his best spring here," Briles said. "He's a passionate leader who gives everything he's got every snap."

The other starter at inside receiver is **Tevin Reese**, a lightning-quick sophomore who totaled 401 yards on 45 receptions in his first season in 2010. Depth at IR will come from **Antwan Goodley** and **Levi Norwood**, a pair of talented redshirt freshmen.

The wide receiver position boasts several proven veterans, including a pair of juniors as starters: **Lanear Sampson** and **Terrance Williams**.

Sampson and Williams are fourth-year juniors who had 42 and 43 receptions last season, respectively. Sampson is a sure-handed speedster with 21 career starts and brings a 17-game reception streak into 2011. Williams is a steady receiver/kick returner who caught four TDs last season and brings his own 14-game reception streak into 2011.

Providing depth at wide receiver are sophomore **Darius Jones** and senior **Travis McClain**.

The tight end position lost **Brad Taylor** (20 catches in 2010) but will be ably manned by talented newcomer **Jordan Najvar** and proven veteran **Jerod Monk**.

"We're real excited about what our tight ends will allow us to do offensively," Briles said. "They're big, strong and physical and will allow us to do a lot from a schematic standpoint."

Najvar, a product of Klein Oak High School in Spring, Texas, is a sophomore who transferred from Stanford prior to the 2010 season and exited spring first on the depth chart. Monk is a versatile junior with 23 career games played who caught two TDs last season (has career TDs passing, rushing and receiving).

DEFENSE

The most-discussed development of the off-season was the January hire of Bennett, who arrived at Baylor fresh off a BBVA Compass Bowl victory as interim head coach at Pittsburgh. The veteran coordinator returned to his native Texas and inherited a defense with five returning starters and 23 returning lettermen.

"The defense made great strides this spring," Briles said. "They took everything Coach Bennett taught them and got better at adjusting to what the offense was doing."

2011 SEASON OUTLOOK

Bennett brings a wealth of experience to Waco, and he's known for assembling stifling defenses.

"We made some drastic improvement over the last seven practices (of the spring)," Bennett said of the latter portion of spring drills after spending the first half assessing his talent.

Bennett inherited a defense that lost its top five tacklers from 2010 and is without any big-name veteran superstars; but flush with young, talented athletes.

"For us to be the type of defense that we want to be we've got to be whole," Bennett said. "We've got to play as a complete unit – and we're capable of that. It comes down to fundamentals; tackling, running and angles. Our strength is in numbers, and wanting to get it done. We need fanatical effort."

Coaches expect leadership on the defense to come from its five returning starters: seniors **Elliot Coffey** (linebacker), **Tracy Robertson** (defensive tackle) and **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** (nose guard) and juniors **Chance Casey** (cornerback) and **Gary Mason Jr.** (defensive end), as well as junior **Mike Hicks** (safety) and sophomores **Tevin Elliott** (end) and **Ahmad Dixon** (nickelback).

The **DEFENSIVE LINE** returns intact with the glaring exception of All-Big 12 nose guard and first-round NFL Draft selection **Phil Taylor**, who leaves some large shoes to fill on the interior of the line.

"We have some really good depth up front," Briles said, "those guys are capable."

Manning the inside of the line will be seniors Jean-Baptiste (nose guard) and Robertson (tackle), both of whom started nine games on the line in 2010.

Jean-Baptiste, a former walk-on, totaled 31 tackles as a first-year starter in 2010. Listed No. 2 at nose guard on the post-spring depth chart is newcomer **Nick Johnson**, a transfer from Navarro College and Waco native (younger brother of 2010 All-Big 12 linebacker **Antonio Johnson**).

Robertson is an aggressive third-year starter who coaches expect to step into a leadership role. He has 31 career games played and 7.5 career sacks. Former fullback **Kaeron Johnson** returns to the defense at d-tackle as a junior in 2011.

The five defensive ends listed on the post-spring depth chart all possess starting experience. A starting rotation will emerge from among senior **Zac Scotton**, junior Mason Jr. and sophomores Elliott, **Terrance Lloyd** and **Chris McAllister**.

Elliott is coming off a rookie season in which he started six games and was named honorable mention All-Big 12 and Big 12 All-Freshman. He made a team-high five sacks (42 yards) and 36 tackles.

"Tevin has unlimited potential," Briles said. "He has great instincts and strength."

Mason started 11 games in 2010 and totaled 21 tackles. Lloyd started four games and totaled 13 tackles in 2010 before being sidelined with a knee injury.

Scotton is a veteran with 34 career games and nine career starts. McAllister, a two-game starter at linebacker in 2010, moved to end

during spring drills. He totaled 42 tackles and is the third-leading returning tackler on the squad.

The **LINEBACKING CORPS** is headlined by senior Coffey, the starter at the Mike position who will serve as the quarterback on Bennett's defense. The veteran with 34 career games played averaged 6.1 tackles-per-game last season and his 61 tackles make him the squad's top returning tackler.

"The intriguing thing about Elliot is that he can get so much better and he knows it," Bennett said. Briles uses the following terms to describe Coffey: intelligent, passionate, humble, and a great leader. "The ideal middle linebacker," Briles said. Backing up Coffey in the middle is redshirt freshman **Bryce Hager**.

A surprise of the spring was converted quarterback and special teams extraordinaire **Brody Trahan**, who moved to linebacker and finished spring drills listed as the starter at Will linebacker. The third-year sophomore impressed coaches with his speed, determination and leadership.

Other options at WLB include sophomore **Prince Kent**, a converted safety who led the team with two interceptions in 2010, and fourth-year junior **Rodney Chadwick** who made 24 tackles last season.

This year's **SECONDARY** will include a hybrid safety-linebacker in the nickelback position that appears ideally suited for sophomore Dixon, a much-hyped local product in his second season in the Green and Gold. Dixon, a former prep All-American, made 16 tackles as a rookie reserve safety in 2010.

"We love Ahmad at the nickel," Briles said, "he can be very disruptive."

Listed No. 2 at nickel on the post-spring depth chart is former linebacker **LeQuince McCall**, an athletic sophomore who made 22 tackles in 2010.

Both safety positions were vacated in 2010, but coaches are excited about the talent and potential of new starters Hicks and **Sam Holl**.

"Those are some tough kids, they will make a lot of plays for us," Briles said of the starting safeties that coaches expect to emerge as team leaders.

Hicks, a hard-hitting junior from nearby China Spring, Texas, won the starting cover safety position in spring drills. He played 23 games in his first two seasons as a backup safety and special teamer and made 28 tackles in 2010.

The starting down safety is expected to be Holl, who played 11 games last year as a reserve safety and on special teams.

Also in the mix at safety will be newcomers **Josh Wilson**, a junior transfer from Kilgore College who enrolled early and participated in spring drills, and **K.J. Morton**, a sophomore transfer from College of the Sequoias who will join the team prior to fall practice.

The starting cornerbacks are solid in third-year starting junior Casey and second-year speedster **Tyler Stephenson**.

Casey is the team's No. 2 returning tackler who averaged 4.8 tackles-per-game in 10 games in 2010. He has 15 career starts, 84 career tackles and three career interceptions.

Stephenson was a 2010 Big 12 All-Freshman selection after making four starts and 21 tackles. Redshirt freshman **Tuswani Copeland** suffered a knee injury in fall camp. Other backups at cornerback are redshirt freshmen T.C. **Robinson** and sophomore transfer Morton.

SPECIAL TEAMS

Back to handle field goal and PAT duties is Groza Award candidate **Aaron Jones**, a record-setting sophomore who earned All-Big 12 and Freshman All-America honors as a rookie in 2010. Jones set or tied five school records including field goals made (19), PATs made (46) and scoring by a kicker (103 points).

Senior and three-year letterman **Ben Parks** will handle all kickoffs.

Noticeably absent on special teams will be **Derek Epperson**, who started four years at punter and three times earned All-Big 12 honors. His replacement will likely be **Spencer Roth**, a big (6-4, 230) strong-legged freshman from Catholic High School in Knoxville, Tenn. The other option at punter will be veteran placekicker Parks.

Likely to man the punt return spot is senior receiver **Kendall Wright**. Options at kick returner include **Jarred Salubi**, **Glasco Martin** and **Darius Jones**.

Deep snapping is handled by junior **Marcus Santa Cruz** (field goals) and sophomore **Zach Northern** (punts). Holding duties will be handled by sophomore linebacker **Brody Trahan** or freshman punter Roth.

PRESEASON NOTES

BENNETT ADDED TO LEAD DEFENSE

Art Briles made a big recruiting splash in January when he hired **Phil Bennett** to become Baylor's new defensive coordinator. Bennett joined BU fresh off a bowl victory as interim head coach at Pittsburgh (led Pitt to 27-10 win over Kentucky in BBVA Compass Bowl).

Bennett is a 32-year coaching veteran who has served as D-coordinator at eight schools and was head coach at SMU for six seasons. He has coordinated defenses in the Big East, Big 12, SEC, Big Ten and Big Eight. Pitt finished 8-5 in 2010 and ranked eighth nationally in total defense; 17th against the run and 22nd against the pass. Pitt played in bowl games all three seasons during Bennett's tenure. The Panthers' defense ranked 23rd nationally in 2009 (319.31 ypg) and 27th nationally in Bennett's first season in 2008 (317.2 ypg).

RG3 BACK TO LEAD BAYLOR TO NEW HEIGHTS AS JUNIOR

Baylor's record-setting quarterback **Robert Griffin III** is coming off a monster comeback season in 2010 in which he earned All-Big 12 honors and set or tied 27 school records as well as leading BU to its first bowl game in 16 seasons. After a knee injury that ended his 2009 season in its third game, RG3 returned as a redshirt sophomore in 2010 to throw for school records of 3,501 yards and 22 touchdowns and was an honorable mention for Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year by the league's coaches. The former All-American track hurdler received his undergraduate degree in political science in December 2010, is taking graduate courses and completed his fourth year of spring drills (was early enrollee in spring of 2008) this spring.

2011 SEASON OUTLOOK

BALANCED OFFENSIVE ATTACK

Baylor's 2010 offense was as balanced as it was powerful. On the season, the Bears had 471 pass attempts and 468 rushing carries. Additionally, Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both passing (19th, 280.7 ypg) and rushing (24th, 194.6 ypg) offense (along with Boise State and Tulsa).

PRESEASON HONORS & WATCH LISTS

Eight Baylor players have been named to preseason All-Big 12 teams, including one preseason All-America (**Robert Griffin III**) and seven preseason watch lists. Junior QB Griffin III, a Heisman hopeful, was projected an All-American by *Lindy's* and named to the Maxwell, Walter Camp, Davey O'Brien and Manning Award watch lists. Senior C **Philip Blake** is on the Rimington Trophy watch list and was selected preseason All-Big 12 by *Blue Ribbon*, *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* and *Athlon Sports*. Senior WR **Kendall Wright** is on the Biletnikoff Award watch list and was named preseason All-Big 12 by *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* and *Athlon Sports*. Sophomore PK **Aaron Jones** is on the Lou Groza Award watch list and was selected a preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*. Other Bears receiving preseason All-Big 12 recognition: junior CB **Chance Casey** (*Phil Steele*), sophomore DE **Tevin Elliott** (*Sporting News*, *Athlon Sports*, *Lindy's* and *Phil Steele*), senior OG **Robert T. Griffin** (*Phil Steele*) and sophomore OT **Cyril Richardson** (*Athlon Sports*). Richardson was also included on *Rivals.com's* 2011 All-Spring football team.

WRIGHT LEADS IMPRESSIVE RECEIVING CORPS

All-America and Biletnikoff Award candidate **Kendall Wright** highlights a receiving corps that is expected to shine for Baylor in 2011. *Athlon Sports* rated BU's receivers the eighth best unit nationally in its preseason publication. Baylor returns four of its top five receivers from 2010, all of whom caught 42 or more passes last season. Wright is joined by **Tevin Reese** (sophomore, 45-401), **Terrance Williams** (junior, 43-484) and **Laneear Sampson** (senior, 42-390) in addition to youngsters **Darius Jones** (sophomore) and redshirt freshmen **Antwan Goodley** and **Levi Norwood**. Wright, a senior that *Lindy's* rated the nation's sixth-best receiver in its preseason publication, is a two-time All-Big 12 honoree and the most decorated receiver in school history (five school records). He is the school career receptions leader (194), caught a school-record 78 passes (952 yards) in 2010 and has a reception in all 37 career games (fourth longest streak nationally entering 2011). Sampson boasts a 17-game reception streak and Williams one of 14 entering 2011.

POWERFUL, EXPERIENCED O-LINE

Baylor's offensive line, which has produced draft picks in each of the last three NFL Drafts (2011 **Danny Watkins**, Eagles 1st Round; 2010 **J.D. Walton**, Broncos 3rd Round; 2009 **Jason Smith**, Rams 1st Round) will be a strength of the 2011 Bears squad and has been described by head coach **Art Briles** as the top line since he's been in Waco. "One to five they'll be the best line we've had," Briles said. Led by Rimington Award candidate **Philip Blake** (senior C & 2011 CFL Draft pick) and former Freshman All-Americans **Ivory Wade** (junior OT) and **Cyril Richardson** (sophomore OT), the O-Line is ready to be the catalyst for a Baylor offense set to improve on last-season's record-setting performance. Senior OG **Robert T. Griffin** and junior OG **Cameron Kaufhold** round out the starting five of the 2011 line which was recently rated the second-best in the Big 12 in a preseason ranking by *ESPN.com*. The front line boasts a first-string that all have starting experience and lost only one member from its 2010 unit that powered the nation's No. 13 offense (475.3 ypg, third in Big 12) and the Big 12's second-best yards-per-rush average (5.4 ypr).

YOUNG CUBS CONTRIBUTING

Nineteen of Baylor's 49 returning lettermen are sophomores, the largest such class on the squad (17 juniors and 14 seniors). Nine total sophomores are listed as offensive or defensive starters on the post-Spring depth chart and PK **Aaron Jones** is a 10th. Potential sophomore starters: NB **Ahmad Dixon**, S **Sam Holl**, DE **Terrance Lloyd**, TE **Jordan Najvar**, IR **Tevin Reese**, LT **Cyril Richardson**, CB **Tyler Stephenson**, LB **Brody Trahan** and FB **Erik Wolfe**.

POSITION CHANGES

A few Baylor players made positional changes during the spring, the majority on defense as first-year coordinator **Phil Bennett** re-shapes his unit. Two players switched sides of the ball, as former backup quarterback **Brody Trahan** moved to linebacker and **Kaeron Johnson** returned to his original position at defensive tackle after one season at fullback. An additional four defensive players are at new positions: **Ahmad Dixon** moved from safety to nickelback, **Prince Kent** moved from safety to linebacker, **Chris McAllister** moved from linebacker to defensive end and **LeQuince McCall** moved from linebacker to nickelback.

FOUR NEWCOMERS ADDED IN SPRING

Baylor added four newcomers during its 2011 spring drills. The quartet of January enrollees included two mid-year junior college transfers and two early enrollee high schoolers. The junior college transfers are defensive lineman **Nick Johnson** of Navarro College (brother of former Bear and All-Big 12 linebacker **Antonio Johnson**) and defensive back **Josh Wilson** of Kilgore College. Freshmen **Trevor Clemons-Valdez** (DL from Copperas Cove High School) and **JeMarcus Johnson** (DB from Lago Vista High School) graduated in December.

DEPARTED PLAYERS

Graduated from Baylor's program are several highly decorated seniors who will be missed on the playing field in 2011. Gone are six All-Big 12 veterans (including four NFL Draft picks) that include punter **Derek Epperson**, running back **Jay Finley** (Bengals), linebacker **Antonio Johnson**, safety **Byron Landor**, defensive lineman **Phil Taylor** (Browns) and offensive lineman **Danny Watkins** (Eagles). Three additional veteran starters (**Tim Atchison**, **Mikail Baker** (Rams) and **Brad Taylor**) have departed.

BAYLOR ROSTER HAS LOCAL FLAVOR

Baylor's 2011 roster features more than a dozen homegrown student-athletes. The following are 16 current Bears from the Central Texas area: redshirt freshman OL **Troy Baker** (Waco), freshman CB **Anthony Betters** (Waco), freshman DL **Beau Blackshear** (Waco), freshman LB **Lee Bristow** (Waco), freshman **Trevor Clemons-Valdez** (Copperas Cove), sophomore DB **Ahmad Dixon** (Waco), junior QB **Robert Griffin III** (Copperas Cove), junior S **Mike Hicks** (China Spring), junior DL **Nick Johnson** (Waco), redshirt freshman LB **Charles Kelly** (Waco), redshirt freshman WR **Jeff LePak** (Belton), sophomore LS **Zach Northern** (Waco), redshirt freshman WR **Levi Norwood** (Waco), sophomore WR **Tevin Reese** (Temple), junior RB **Jarred Salubi** (Waco) and sophomore PK **Chris Winkler** (Temple).

2011 PRESEASON HONORS

PHILIP BLAKE

Rimington Trophy watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Blue Ribbon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Rivals.com*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)

CHANCE CASEY

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

TEVIN ELLIOTT

All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

Maxwell Award watch list
Walter Camp Award watch list
Davey O'Brien Award watch list
Manning Award watch list
All-America, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Rivals.com*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
Texas Offensive Player of the Year (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)
No. 7 QB nationally (*Lindy's*)
Big 12 "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*)
Big 12 "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*)
Big 12 "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)
"Best Quarterback" in Texas (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)
2011 AFCA Good Works Team nominee (Allstate)

ROBERT T. GRIFFIN

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

AARON JONES

Lou Groza Award watch list
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

CYRIL RICHARDSON

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
2011 All-Spring Team (*Rivals.com*)

IVORY WADE

All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)

KENDALL WRIGHT

Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell's Texas*)
No. 6 WR nationally (*Lindy's*)

PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	3	LANEAR SAMPSON (5-11, 195, JR.)
	7	Darius Jones (5-10, 185, So.)
IR	16	TEVIN REESE (5-10, 160, SO.)
	5	Antwan Goodley (5-10, 205, RFr.)
LT	68	CYRIL RICHARDSON (6-5, 315, SO.)
	77	Kelvin Palmer (6-4, 270, So.)
LG	71	CAMERON KAUFHOLD (6-4, 310, JR.)
	70	Jake Jackson (6-3, 295, Jr.)
C	74	PHILIP BLAKE (6-2, 315, SR.)
	54	Stefan Huber (6-5, 285, So.)
RG	79	ROBERT T. GRIFFIN (6-6, 335, SR.)
	63	John Jones (6-4, 305, Sr.)
RT	78	IVORY WADE (6-4, 295, JR.)
	75	Troy Baker (6-6, 300, RFr.)
TE	18	JORDAN NAJVAR (6-6, 260, SO.)
	20	Jerod Monk (6-4, 250, Jr.)
IR	1	KENDALL WRIGHT (5-10, 190, SR.)
	42	Levi Norwood (6-1, 185, RFr.)
WR	2	TERRANCE WILLIAMS (6-2, 195, JR.)
	84	Travis McClain (6-1, 185, Sr.)
QB	10	ROBERT GRIFFIN III (6-2, 220, JR.)
	11	Nick Florence (6-1, 195, Jr.)
	14	Bryce Petty (6-3, 220, RFr.)
TB	21	JARRED SALUBI (5-9, 205, JR.)
	24	Terrance Ganaway (6-0, 240, Sr.)
	8	Glasco Martin (6-1, 210, So.)
HB	48	ERIK WOLFE (6-1, 250, SO.)

DEFENSE

DE	11	TERRANCE LLOYD (6-3, 230, SO.)
	18	Tevin Elliott (6-3, 250, So.)
	31	Chris McAllister (6-2, 250, So.)
DT	13	TRACY ROBERTSON (6-4, 275, SR.)
	49	Kaeron Johnson (6-2, 300, Jr.)
NG	90	NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE (6-2, 315, SR.)
	76	Nick Johnson (6-1, 290, Jr.)
DE	10	GARY MASON JR. (6-4, 265, JR.)
	96	Zac Scotton (6-6, 270, Sr.)
WLB	15	BRODY TRAHAN (5-11, 215, SO.)
	1	Prince Kent (6-2, 200, So.)
	26	Rodney Chadwick (6-0, 230, Jr.)
MLB	4	ELLIOT COFFEY (6-0, 230, SR.)
	44	Bryce Hager (6-1, 225, RFr.)
NB	6	AHMAD DIXON (6-0, 200, SO.)
	19	LeQuince McCall (6-1, 220, So.)
CB	9	CHANCE CASEY (5-11, 185, JR.)
DS	25	SAM HOLL (6-1, 195, SO.)
	33	Josh Wilson (6-0, 190, Jr.)
CS	17	MIKE HICKS (5-11, 195, JR.)
	8	K.J. Morton (5-10, 180, So.)
CB	27	TYLER STEPHENSON (5-11, 165, SO.)
	32	Tuswani Copeland (5-10, 170, RFr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	43	AARON JONES (6-3, 180, SO.)
	40	Ben Parks (6-1, 210, Sr.)
P	36	SPENCER ROTH (6-6, 220, FR.)
	40	Ben Parks (6-1, 210, Sr.)
KR	21	JARRED SALUBI (5-9, 205, JR.)
	8	GLASCO MARTIN (6-1, 210, SO.)
PR	1	KENDALL WRIGHT (5-10, 190, SR.)
DS/K	34	MARCUS SANTA CRUZ (6-3, 230, JR.)
	65	Zach Northern (6-1, 265, So.)
DS/P	65	ZACH NORTHERN (6-1, 265, SO.)
	34	Marcus Santa Cruz (6-3, 230, Jr.)
H	15	BRODY TRAHAN (5-11, 215, SO.)
	36	Spencer Roth (6-6, 220, Fr.)

CAREER STARTS

30	Kendall Wright
27	Robert Griffin III
25	Philip Blake
21	Lanear Sampson
20	Ivory Wade
16	Tracy Robertson
15	Chance Casey
13	Cameron Kaufhold
12	Zac Scotton
11	Gary Mason Jr.
10	Robert T. Griffin, Terrance Williams
9	Elliot Coffey, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste
7	Nick Florence
6	Tevin Elliott
4	Kaeron Johnson, Terrance Lloyd, Tevin Reese, Cyril Richardson, Tyler Stephenson
3	Jarred Salubi
2	Chris McAllister
1	Rodney Chadwick, Terrance Ganaway, Jerod Monk

CONSECUTIVE STARTS

25	Philip Blake
20	Ivory Wade
13	Robert Griffin III
8	Kendall Wright

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

37	Ben Parks, Kendall Wright
36	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste
34	Elliot Coffey, Zac Scotton
31	Tracy Robertson
28	Robert Griffin III
25	Philip Blake, Terrance Ganaway, Cameron Kaufhold, Jarred Salubi, Lanear Sampson, Terrance Williams
24	Kaeron Johnson, John Jones
23	Mike Hicks, Ivory Wade
22	Chance Casey, Gary Mason Jr., Jerod Monk
20	Rodney Chadwick
18	Jake Jackson, Jared Edwards
16	Nick Florence
15	Travis McClain
14	Logan Lanier
13	Tevin Elliott, Robert T. Griffin, Aaron Jones, Darius Jones, Chris McAllister, Tevin Reese, Marcus Santa Cruz, Brody Trahan
12	LeQuince McCall, Zach Northern, Cyril Richardson
11	Ahmad Dixon, Sam Holl, Prince Kent
10	Anthony Moore, Dominique Jones, Tyler Stephenson
7	Reggie Rice, Erik Wolfe
6	Terrance Lloyd, Kelvin Palmer, Isaac Williams
4	Alex Bonilla, Ahmad Jenkins
3	Stefan Huber, Glasco Martin
2	Thomas Draper, Bryan Swindoll, Michael Valdez
1	Taylor Douthit, Jeramie Roberts

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

TUSWANI Copeland

DEVANTE Davis

KEDRICK Dial

Sam HOLL

DESMINE Hilliard

STEFAN HUBER

Nicolas JEAN-BAPTISTE

KAERON Johnson

Cameron KAUFHOLD

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

LeQUINCE McCall

Jordan NAJVAR

Jarred SALUBI

CYRIL Richardson

LANEAR Sampson

Zac SCOTTON

Brody TRAHAN

too-SWAH-nee

dih-VAHN-tay

KEY-drick

HALL

DEZ-mihn

stuh-FAWN HUE-buhr

ZHAN-bap-TEEST

KAY-ron

COUGH-old

SUE-luh-muhn mah-soom-BOO-koh

luh-KWINCE

NYE-vuhr (like "diver")

suh-LOOB-ee

SEER-ull

luh-NEER

SCOTT-uhn

TRAW-hawn

2011 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER, POS
15	B.J. Allen, RB
83	Logan Allison, IR
75	Troy Baker, OL
16	Josh Benenoch, DB
32	Jacob Bennett, RB
29	Anthony Betters, CB
95	Beau Blackshear, DL
74	Philip Blake, C
64	Alex Bonilla, OL
38	Collin Brence, LB
34	Lee Bristow, LB
94	Donald Bryant, DL
76	Luke Burleson, OL
81	Rhett Butler, TE
9	Chance Casey, CB
26	Rodney Chadwick, LB
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DT
4	Elliot Coffey, LB
87	Christian Coggan, IR
69	Pat Colbert, OL
32	Tuswani Copeland, CB
52	Devante Davis, LB
51	Kedrick Dial, DE
6	Ahmad Dixon, NB
58	Spencer Drango, OL
89	Thomas Draper, WR
66	Drew Earnest, OL
92	Jared Edwards, DE
18	Tevin Elliott, DE
11	Nick Florence, QB
13	Andrew Frerking, QB
6	Clay Fuller, WR
24	Terrance Ganaway, RB
42	Cordarius Golston, LB
39	Connor Goode, WR
5	Antwan Goodley, IR
21	Kolby Gray, S
10	Robert Griffin III, QB
79	Robert T. Griffin, OL
44	Bryce Hager, LB
57	Josh Hall, DE
55	Jace Hefner, OL
17	Mike Hicks, S
67	Desmine Hilliard, OL
25	Sam Holl, S
54	Stefan Huber, C
70	Jake Jackson, OL
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, NT
35	JeMarcus Johnson, CB
49	Kaeron Johnson, DT
76	Nick Johnson, DT
43	Aaron Jones, PK
7	Darius Jones, WR
97	Dominique Jones, DL
63	John Jones, OG
71	Cameron Kaufhold, OL
58	Charles Kelly, LB
1	Prince Kent, LB
50	Jimmy Landes, DS
46	Clarence Lee, DE
85	Jay Lee, WR
26	Jeff LePak, WR
11	Terrance Lloyd, DE
48	Aaron Lorick, DE/LB
41	Kolton Lye, PK
62	Cameron Lyons, OL
8	Glasco Martin, RB
10	Gary Mason Jr., DE
93	Suleiman Masumbuko, DL
31	Chris McAllister, DE

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Prince Kent	LB	6-2	215	So.	1L	Norcross, Ga. (Norcross HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
1	Kendall Wright	IR	5-10	190	Sr.	3L	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg HS)
2	Terrance Williams	WR	6-3	190	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White HS)
3	Lane Sampson	WR	5-11	200	Jr.	2L	Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite HS)
4	Elliot Coffey	LB	6-0	235	Sr.	3L	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)
4	Isaac Williams	RB	6-0	200	Sr.	1L	Los Angeles, Calif. (Locke HS / LA Southwest Coll. / El Camino Coll.)
5	Antwan Goodley	IR	5-10	210	RFr.	SQ	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
6	Ahmad Dixon	NB	6-0	200	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
6	Clay Fuller	WR	6-1	195	Fr.	HS	Bulverde, Texas (Smithson Valley)
7	Darius Jones	WR	5-10	180	So.	1L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
8	Glasco Martin	RB	6-1	205	So.	1L	Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)
8	K.J. Morton	S	5-10	185	So.	TR	Warner Robins, Ga. (Northside HS / College of the Sequoias)
9	Chance Casey	CB	5-11	185	Jr.	2L	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
10	Robert Griffin III	QB	6-2	220	Jr.	2L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
10	Gary Mason Jr.	DE	6-4	265	Jr.	2L	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
11	Nick Florence	QB	6-1	205	Jr.	2L	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)
11	Terrance Lloyd	DE	6-3	230	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)
12	Terrance Nathan	IR	5-11	165	So.	SQ	Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)
13	Andrew Frerking	QB	6-3	180	Fr.	HS	Norcross, Ga. (Wesleyan HS)
13	Tracy Robertson	DT	6-4	280	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-3	230	RFr.	SQ	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
14	Anthony Webb	CB	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
15	B.J. Allen	RB	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Tatum, Texas (Tatum HS)
15	Brody Trahan	LB	5-11	215	So.	1L	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
16	Josh Benenoch	DB	5-8	190	Fr.	HS	Katy, Texas (Seven Lakes HS)
16	Tevin Reese	IR	5-10	160	So.	1L	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
17	Mike Hicks	S	5-11	195	Jr.	2L	China Spring, Texas (China Spring HS)
18	Tevin Elliott	DE	6-3	250	So.	1L	Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)
18	Jordan Najvar	TE	6-6	260	So.	SQ	Spring, Texas (Klein Oak HS / Stanford)
19	LeQuince McCall	NB	6-1	220	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Ronald Reagan HS)
20	Jerod Monk	TE	6-5	260	Jr.	2L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
20	Colin Simpson	CB	5-8	195	So.	TR	Corpus Christi, Texas (Calallen HS / UT-San Antonio)
21	Kolby Gray	S	6-2	185	So.	TR	Houston, Texas (Cypress Falls HS / Pittsburgh)
21	Jarred Salubi	RB	5-9	210	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
22	Michael Valdez	IR	5-10	190	Jr.	SQ	Humble, Texas (Atascocita HS)
22	Joe Williams	CB	5-9	190	So.	TR	St. Louis, Mo. (Riverview Gardens HS / Fort Scott CC)
23	Anthony Moore	S	6-2	210	So.	1L	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
24	Terrance Ganaway	RB	6-0	240	Sr.	2L	DeKalb, Texas (DeKalb HS / Houston / Texarkana College)
24	T.C. Robinson	DB	5-10	180	RFr.	SQ	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
25	Sam Holl	S	6-1	200	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Katy HS)
26	Rodney Chadwick	LB	6-0	235	Jr.	2L	Carthage, Texas (Carthage HS)
26	Jeff LePak	WR	6-6	210	RFr.	SQ	Belton, Texas (Belton HS)
27	Tyler Stephenson	CB	5-11	160	So.	1L	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)
27	Bryan Swindoll	TE	6-3	230	Sr.	SQ	Miami, Fla. (Westminster Christian School)
28	Marcus Veal	DB	6-2	210	Jr.	SQ	Stafford, Texas (Stafford HS / Texas A&M-Kingsville)
28	Brad Willard	RB	6-0	230	RFr.	SQ	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
29	Anthony Betters	CB	5-9	170	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
29	Kevin Mitchell	DB	5-11	165	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
30	Keller Reese	DB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (Country Day HS)
31	Chris McAllister	DE	6-2	250	So.	1L	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
32	Jacob Bennett	RB	5-6	175	RFr.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Lamar HS)
32	Tuswani Copeland	CB	5-10	170	RFr.	SQ	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
33	Josh Wilson	S	6-0	190	Jr.	TR	Humble, Texas (Humble HS / Kilgore College)
34	Lee Bristow	LB	6-3	200	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
34	Marcus Santa Cruz	DS	6-3	240	Jr.	1L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Shadow Mountain HS / W. New Mexico / Phoenix Coll.)
35	JeMarcus Johnson	CB	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Lago Vista, Texas (Lago Vista HS)
36	Spencer Roth	P	6-4	230	Fr.	HS	Knoxville, Tenn. (Catholic HS)
37	Campbell McCrea	S	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
38	Collin Brence	LB	5-11	190	Fr.	HS	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
39	Connor Goode	WR	6-0	175	RFr.	SQ	Henderson, Texas (Henderson HS)
40	Ben Parks	PK	6-1	210	Sr.	3L	Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)
41	Kolton Lye	PK	6-1	175	So.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
42	Cordarius Golston	LB	6-1	215	So.	TR	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS / Arizona / Kilgore College)
42	Levi Norwood	IR	6-2	180	RFr.	SQ	Woodway, Texas (Midway HS)
42	Chris Winkler	PK	5-9	165	So.	SQ	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
43	Aaron Jones	PK	6-3	185	So.	1L	Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)
43	Reggie Rice	LB	5-11	220	Sr.	1L	Houston, Texas (Eisenhower HS / N.M. Military Institute)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-1	230	RFr.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Matt Ritchey	LB	6-3	225	RFr.	SQ	Big Spring, Texas (Big Spring HS)
46	Clarence Lee	DE	6-3	210	RFr.	SQ	Jefferson, Texas (Jefferson HS)



2011 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
47	Robert Singletary	LB	6-2	225	RFr.	SQ	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood HS)
48	Aaron Lorick	DE/LB	6-2	270	So.	SQ	Kerrville, Texas (Tivy HS)
48	Erik Wolfe	FB	6-1	255	So.	1L	The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands HS)
49	Kaeron Johnson	DT	6-2	320	Jr.	2L	Cuero, Texas (Cuero HS)
50	Jimmy Landes	DS	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Tyler, Texas (Lee HS)
51	Kedrick Dial	DE	6-3	220	RFr.	SQ	Sulphur Springs, Texas (Sulphur Springs HS)
52	Devante Davis	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
54	Stefan Huber	C	6-4	275	So.	1L	Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)
55	Jace Hefner	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	HS	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
56	Chris Quinn	LB	6-0	225-	RFr.	SQ	Beaumont, Texas (Monsignor Kelly Catholic HS)
57	Josh Hall	DE	6-5	240	So.	TR	Houston, Texas (The Woodlands Christian / Samford / San Jacinto Coll.)
58	Spencer Drango	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	HS	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
58	Charles Kelly	LB	5-10	215	RFr.	SQ	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
60	LaQuan McGowan	OL	6-7	345	Fr.	HS	Amarillo, Texas (Cal Farley's Boys Ranch)
61	Tim Smith	OL	6-4	285	RFr.	SQ	Baytown, Texas (Lee HS)
62	Cameron Lyons	OL	6-2	310	So.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
63	John Jones	OG	6-4	320	Sr.	3L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
64	Alex Bonilla	OL	6-2	280	Jr.	1L	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
65	Zach Northern	DS	6-1	270	So.	1L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
66	Drew Earnest	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
67	Desmine Hilliard	OL	6-4	315	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
68	Cyril Richardson	OT	6-5	330	So.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)
69	Pat Colbert	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	HS	Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore HS)
70	Jake Jackson	OL	6-3	300	Jr.	2L	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
71	Cameron Kaufhold	OL	6-4	315	Jr.	2L	Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood HS)
73	Jeramie Roberts	DL	6-4	320	So.	SQ	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)
74	Philip Blake	C	6-3	320	Sr.	2L	Toronto, Ontario (Champlain Regional Prep / Tyler [Texas] JC)
75	Troy Baker	OL	6-6	300	RFr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
76	Luke Burleson	OL	6-6	305	RFr.	SQ	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
76	Nick Johnson	DT	6-1	295	Jr.	TR	Waco, Texas (Waco HS / Navarro College)
77	Kelvin Palmer	OL	6-4	270	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)
78	Ivory Wade	OG	6-4	300	Jr.	2L	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
79	Robert T. Griffin	OL	6-6	330	Sr.	1L	Eules, Texas (Trinity HS / Navarro College)
80	Cal Spangler	IR	5-9	170	Fr.	HS	Georgetown, Texas (Georgetown HS)
81	Rhett Butler	TE	6-2	235	RFr.	SQ	Flower Mound, Texas (Marcus HS)
83	Logan Allison	IR	5-11	170	So.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)
84	Travis McClain	WR	6-1	190	Sr.	2L	Weatherford, Texas (Weatherford HS)
85	Jay Lee	WR	6-2	205	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
86	Cody Wetsel	IR	5-11	195	So.	HS	Hubbard, Texas (West HS)
87	Christian Coggan	IR	5-9	155	RFr.	SQ	Midland, Texas (Lee HS)
89	Thomas Draper	WR	6-3	200	Jr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park HS)
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	NT	6-2	335	Sr.	3L	Stafford, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)
91	Kevin Park	DE	6-3	250	So.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Crockett HS)
92	Jared Edwards	DE	6-4	270	Jr.	2L	Mansfield, Texas (Timberview HS)
93	Suleiman Masumbuko	DL	6-2	300	Fr.	HS	Eules, Texas (Trinity HS)
94	Donald Bryant	DL	6-2	270	Fr.	HS	Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield HS)
95	Beau Blackshear	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
96	Zac Scotton	DE	6-6	270	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek HS)
97	Dominique Jones	DL	5-11	280	So.	1L	Midwest City, Okla. (Midwest City HS)
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez	DT	6-3	270	Fr.	HS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER, POS
19	LeQuince McCall, NB
84	Travis McClain, WR
37	Campbell McCrea, S
60	LaQuan McGowan, OL
29	Kevin Mitchell, DB
20	Jerod Monk, TE
23	Anthony Moore, S
8	K.J. Morton, S
18	Jordan Najvar, TE
12	Terrance Nathan, IR
65	Zach Northern, DS
42	Levi Norwood, IR
77	Kelvin Palmer, OL
91	Kevin Park, DE
40	Ben Parks, PK
14	Bryce Petty, QB
56	Chris Quinn, LB
30	Keller Reese, DB
16	Tevin Reese, IR
43	Reggie Rice, LB
68	Cyril Richardson, OT
45	Matt Ritchey, LB
73	Jeramie Roberts, DL
13	Tracy Robertson, DT
24	T.C. Robinson, DB
36	Spencer Roth, P
21	Jarred Salubi, RB
3	Laneer Sampson, WR
34	Marcus Santa Cruz, DS
96	Zac Scotton, DE
20	Colin Simpson, CB
47	Robert Singletary, LB
61	Tim Smith, OL
80	Cal Spangler, IR
27	Tyler Stephenson, CB
27	Bryan Swindoll, TE
15	Brody Trahan, LB
22	Michael Valdez, IR
28	Marcus Veal, DB
78	Ivory Wade, OG
14	Anthony Webb, CB
86	Cody Wetsel, IR
28	Brad Willard, RB
4	Isaac Williams, RB
22	Joe Williams, CB
2	Terrance Williams, WR
33	Josh Wilson, S
42	Chris Winkler, PK
48	Erik Wolfe, FB
1	Kendall Wright, IR

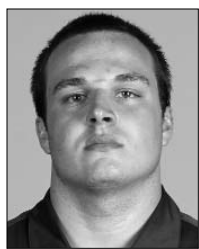
COACHING STAFF

Art Briles — Head Coach
 Phil Bennett — Defensive Coordinator
 Randy Clements — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Line)
 Philip Montgomery — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Backs)
 Brian Norwood — Associate Head Coach (Safeties)
 Chris Achuff — Assistant Coach (Defensive Line)
 Dino Babers — Assistant Coach (Outside Receivers) / Special Teams Coordinator
 Kendal Briles — Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers) / Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
 Carlton Buckels — Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks) / Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
 Jim Gush — Assistant Coach (Linebackers)
 Adrian Haywood — Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
 Tate Wallis — Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

Colin Shillinglaw — Assistant AD / Football Operations
 Beau Trahan — Director of Football Operations
 Casey Horny — Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Odell James — Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Jeff Lebby — Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Austin Steele — Program Operations Coordinator
 Kaz Kazadi — Assistant AD / Athletic Performance
 Chris Ruf — Director of Athletic Performance (Football)
 Adam Davis — Associate Director of Athletic Performance
 Andrew Althoff — Co-Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic Sports)
 Keith Belton — Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
 Mike Sims — Assistant AD / Athletic Training
 Michael Martin — Assistant Athletic Trainer
 Jeff Barlow — Equipment Manager
 Brett Bufton — Assistant Equipment Manager

RETURNING PLAYERS



75

TROY BAKER

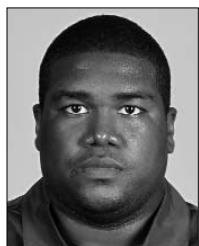
OL • 6-6 • 300 • RFR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

Redshirt freshman lineman joined Baylor for 2010 spring drills after early graduation from high school... Listed No. 2 at right tackle on post-spring depth chart... Redshirted in 2010, dressed for eight games (including Texas Bowl) but did not see any game action... Member of Dean's List in spring 2010 and three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action... Earned Baylor's Offensive Academic Excellence Award... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Also earned spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll status in first semester on campus.

High School: Three-year letterman and captain at Connally High School in Waco, Texas... Played under head coaches Steve Hoffman and Kevin Johnson at Connally... Listed nation's No. 35 ranked tackle by *ESPN.com/Scouts, Inc.* and 47th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com* and listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 list... 2008 first-team All-District 19-3A selection as junior... Member of *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex Football Teams as sophomore and junior... National Honor Society member... Ranked fourth in class at CHS... Named to 2009 Rodgers Recruiting preseason All-Academic first team which honors state's top student-athletes in football.

Personal: Son of Brent and Maria Baker... Full name is Troy Allyn Baker... Born July 16, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in pre-business.



74

PHILIP BLAKE

C • 6-3 • 320 • SR. • 2L
TORONTO, ONTARIO (TYLER JC)RIMINGTON TROPHY CANDIDATE
ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Senior honorable-mention All-Big 12 center has started all 25 games in Baylor career - longest streak on team and third-highest total starts on team... Native Canadian and former junior college transfer... Moved to center during 2010 spring drills after starting all 12 games at right tackle in 2009... Named to 2011 preseason Rimington Trophy watch list... Preseason All-Big 12 selection by *Blue Ribbon*, *Rivals.com*, *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* and *Athlon Sports*... Named first-team All-Texas in *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* preseason publication... Selected 23rd overall in the 2011 CFL Canadian Draft by the Montreal Alouettes... Has squatted 635 pounds... Graduated from Baylor in August 2011 with a degree in sociology.

2010 (Junior): Starting center in all 13 games, one of eight players to start every game... Named honorable-mention All-Big 12 by league coaches and Associated Press (earned third-team midseason All-Big 12 honors from *Phil Steele*)... Anchored o-line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)... Totaled 82 knockdowns on season and received coach's grade of 81 percent or higher in 11 of 13 games... Had season-high nine knockdowns and earned 85 percent grade in win over Buffalo in second game... Earned top grade of 88 percent in three games, all wins, at Kansas (eight knockdowns) in fifth game, at Colorado (season-high nine knockdowns) in seventh and vs. K-State (eight knockdowns) in eighth... Moved to center from right tackle during spring drills.

2009 (Sophomore): Starter at right tackle for all 12 games during sophomore season in 2009, earned first letter... One of 11 Bears to start all 12 games in 2009... Earned coach's grade of 82 percent on season... Totaled 76 knockdowns in 12 games.

2008 (True Freshman - Tyler Junior College): Played freshman season in 2008 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College under head coach Danny Palmer... Earned second-team All-SWJCFC honors on offensive line.

High School: Played prep ball at Champlain Regional College in Lennoxville, Quebec... Teammate at Champlain of former Baylor linebacker Fred Plesius... Graduated from Father Henry Carr Catholic Secondary School in Etobicoke, Ontario in 2005.

Personal: Son of the late Llewellyn Blake and Patricia Blake... Full name is Philip Anthony Blake... Born Nov. 27, 1985, in Toronto... Graduated from Baylor in August 2011 with a degree in sociology.



76

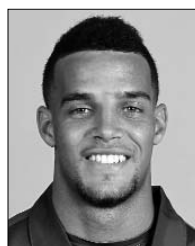
LUKE BURLESON

OL • 6-6 • 305 • RFR. • SQ
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year letterman at offensive lineman for Allen (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Listed No. 12 offensive lineman on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100 and No. 81 overall recruit on *VYPE's* DFW Top 100 listing... National position ranking among offensive linemen: No. 74 by *ESPN.com* and No. 108 by *Scout.com*... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Earned second-team All-District 8-5A honors as senior in 2009 at Allen... Starting guard as senior on AHS squad that finished 10-2 and Bi-District champions... Member of 2008 Allen 5A DI state championship team that finished 15-1... Played tackle as junior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Mark and Rhonda Burleson... Full name is Luke Austin Burleson... Born Nov. 22, 1991, in McKinney, Texas... Major is undeclared.



9

CHANCE CASEY

CB • 5-11 • 185 • JR. • 2L
CROSBY, TEXAS (CROSBY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year junior has started 15 games at cornerback... Returns second-most tackles from 2010 squad, 4.8 per-game as sophomore... Named preseason third-team All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Former All-Big 12 freshman honoree as true freshman in 2009... Runs for Baylor track team, former state champion prep hurdler.

2010 (Sophomore): Played 10 of 13 games, including nine starts, missed three games due to injury... Totaled 48 tackles, including 38 solo (fifth-most on team)... Also had three pass breakups, 2.5 tackles-for-loss and an interception... Starter at cornerback for season's first eight games before being sidelined with lower-leg injury, returned to start Texas Bowl... Earned Baylor's Off-Season MVP Award... Had career-high eight tackles, one PBU, one forced fumble and assisted tackle-for-loss in week two win vs. Buffalo... Had four tackles and made one interception for seven yards in win at Rice in fourth game... Tied career high with eight tackles in games vs. Kansas and Texas Tech in fifth and sixth contests... Injured leg in closing moments of win vs. Kansas State in eighth game... Sat out three games recovering from injury... Returned in regular-season

RETURNING PLAYERS

finale and saw snaps as reserve cornerback vs. No. 16 Oklahoma — made two tackles... Started Texas Bowl vs. Illinois, made three tackles... Earned Midseason All-Big 12 third-team honors from *Phil Steele* before injury... Earned All-Big 12 honors in 400-meter hurdles at 2011 outdoor track and field championships.

2009 (True Freshman): Played all 12 games, started final six, as true freshman cornerback in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to All-Big12 freshman team by *Sporting News*, *ESPN.com* and *Rivals.com*... Totaled 36 tackles (22 solo) and team-high two interceptions on season, also responsible for squad's longest two returns of season (66-yard interception and 62-yard punt)... Shared team lead with four PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played only special teams in season's first two games, saw first action from scrimmage in win over Northwestern State in third game... Burst on scene vs. NSU, making career-first interception and returning it 66 yards for touchdown in third quarter (team's longest return of season)... Saw action as nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. Kent State in fourth game, made second interception (on fourth-and-goal) as well as six tackles and season-high three pass breakups... Played nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State... Earned first career start vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, remained in starting lineup remainder of season... Made season-high seven tackles (four solo) with one PBU vs. OSU... Recorded team's longest punt return of season vs. Nebraska in eighth game, a 62-yarder as third and final returner on double-lateralled punt... Made five tackles (four solo) in 11th game at Texas A&M.

High School: Talented dual-sport (football and track & field) athlete at Crosby (Texas) High School... State hurdles champion and star running back amassed more than 3,000 rushing yards in prep career at Crosby under head coach Kevin Flanigan... National position ranking among running backs: No. 90 by *Scout.com*, No. 113 by *ESPN.com*... Earned first-team All-District 19-4A honors at running back as senior in 2008... Honored as District 21-4A offensive MVP as junior in 2007... Led Crosby to 8-3 record, DIII bi-district finals and 6-1 record in District 21-4A in 2007... Rushed for 1,121 yards and 12 touchdowns as junior, added 16 receptions for 282 yards and two TDs... As sophomore ran for 1,030 yards and 15 touchdowns... Exceptional track and field athlete, won Class 4A gold in both 110- and 300-meter hurdles at 2008 UIL State Track and Field Championships as junior with times of 13.87 and 36.32... Qualified for state meet with 6-8 high jump as junior... Repeated as state champion as senior in 300m hurdles and was third in 110-meter hurdles.

Personal: Son of Walter and Elaine Casey... Full name is Chance Dylan Casey... Born March 11, 1991, in Southlake, Texas... Majoring in journalism.



26

RODNEY CHADWICK

LB • 6-0 • 235 • JR. • 2L
CARTHAGE, TEXAS (CARTHAGE HS)

Fourth-year junior linebacker, 20 career games played, one career start... Listed as backup Will linebacker on post-spring depth chart.

2010 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games as sophomore, earning one start at linebacker... Regular reserve tallied 24 tackles (16 solo), three for loss, two sacks and two QB hurries... Made three tackles, including one for loss, in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had one sack (-3 yards) and one hurry in win over K-State in eighth game... Made career-high five tackles (four solo), including sack for negative four yards, in win at Texas... Earned first career start in 10th game at No. 19 Oklahoma State, finished with two tackles... Tied career-high with five tackles vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009, all on special teams, to earn first collegiate letter... Missed four games due to injury and one by coach's decision... Recorded no tackles on season... Missed third game due to illness and final three games with hamstring strain.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned the team's Defensive Bear Squad Award for his performance on the scout team.

High School: Carthage High School, Carthage, Texas... 2007 District 20-3A defensive MVP as senior registered 132 tackles, three forced fumbles and one interception in final prep season... Credited with more than 100 tackles and five sacks as junior en route to first-team all-district honors... District Sophomore of Year... Also lettered in basketball and track... Coached by Scott Surratt at District 20-3A school.

Personal: Son of Donna Brown and Rodney Chadwick Sr., Rodney Elton Chadwick Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

CHADWICK'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

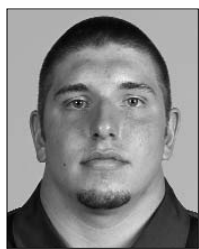
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2008 — redshirt									
2009	7/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2010	13/1	16	8	24	3.0-8	2.0-7	0/1	0	0-0
Career	20/1	16	8	24	3.0-8	2.0-7	0/1	0	0-0

CASEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	12/6	22	14	36	1.0-3	0.0-0	0/0	4	2-66
2010	10/9	38	10	48	2.5-6	0.0-0	1/0	4	1-7
Career	22/15	60	24	84	3.5-9	0.0-0	1/0	8	3-73

RETURNING PLAYERS



98

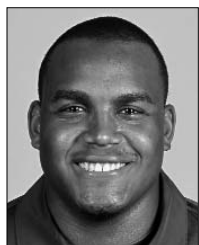
TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

DT • 6-3 • 270 • FR. • HS
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Joined Baylor for 2011 spring drills after early graduation from high school.

High School: Defensive lineman from Copperas Cove (Texas) High School... Played varsity four seasons under head coach Jack Welch at CCHS... Ranked nation's No. 32 defensive tackle prospect by *ESPN.com* and 45th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Listed among state's top 100 recruits overall by *Rivals.com* (97) and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated top-10 defensive tackle prospect by *TexasHSFootball.com* and No. 10 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked No. 4 among all recruits on the *Waco Tribune-Herald's* CenTex Top 25 listing... Named 2010 District 12-5A defensive most valuable player after totaling 37 tackles, 6.5 sacks, 14 tackles for loss, seven pressures and three forced fumbles as senior for CCHS team that finished 9-2 and bi-district finalists... Named 2009 second-team All-District 12-5A as junior after totaling 42 tackles and three sacks... Called up to varsity as linebacker at end of freshman season in 2007, former teammate of current Baylor QB Robert Griffin III.

Personal: Son of David and Katrina Clemons... Full name is Trevor Lee Clemons-Valdez... Born Oct. 18, 1992, in Sacramento, Calif... Two uncles played collegiate football at Arizona State and Oklahoma... Majoring in pre-business.



4

ELLIOT COFFEY

LB • 6-0 • 235 • SR. • 3L
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Fourth-year senior, starting middle linebacker... Top returning tackler on squad, averaged 6.1 tackles-per-game as junior... Father, Ken, played safety for Washington Redskins... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in speech communication.

2010 (Junior): Played in 10 of 13 games, started nine at outside linebacker (missed three games due to ankle sprain)... Totaled 61 tackles (33 solo), 4.5 tackles-for-loss (-9 yards) and one interception... 6.1 average tackles-per-game ranked third on team... Starter in first eight games before suffering high ankle sprain in win over Kansas State in week 8... Made first career start in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, made four tackles... Had three tackles, an assisted tackle-for-loss and one pass breakup in win over Buffalo in second game... Made then-career-high 11 tackles (seven solo) in win at Rice in fourth game... Totaled seven stops, one for loss, had an interception and QB hurry in win vs. Kansas in fifth game... Led team with career-high 13 tackles (11 solo) vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Had one tackle before leaving KSU game due to injury... Missed following three games before returning in backup role vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game — had three tackles, one for loss... Started Texas Bowl vs. Illinois, totaled 11 tackles with two tackles-for-loss for -5 yards.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games as reserve linebacker and on special teams as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished with 35 tackles, two tackles for loss, one sack and one interception on season... Also had one forced fumble and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in 10 games, played only special teams vs. UConn in second game and at Iowa State in sixth game... Had five tackles vs. NSU in third game... Made career-first interception in win over Kent State in fourth game... Made five stops (three solo), including one for loss, at No. 19

Oklahoma in fifth game... Recorded season-high eight tackles, including career-first sack, and forced a fumble vs. No. 14 Okla. State in seventh game... Made four tackles (two solo) at Texas A&M in 11th game.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 12 games to earn his first letter as a redshirt freshman on special teams and as a reserve linebacker... Tallied 14 tackles on the season with one tackle for loss and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in nine of 12 contests... Made two tackles and had pass breakup in win over Washington State... Had one tackle, for a 1-yard loss, at Oklahoma State... Made a season-high three tackles at No. 5 Texas... Posted five multiple-tackle games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to sit out season as redshirt... Moved to linebacker during spring practice after working at safety during fall.

High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas... Talented two-way performer, two-time All-District 23-5A performer... District 23-5A utility MVP... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member, second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of state's top 20 defensive backs... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXtra.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solos) and three interceptions... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns, rushed 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to 8-3 record and district co-championship... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to Division II bi-district finals... Academic all-district selection also participated in PALS and FCA.

Personal: Son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989... Father, Ken, was safety for NFL's Washington Redskins (1983-86)... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing... Would like to own Fortune 500 business... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in speech communication.

COFFEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007 — redshirt									
2008	12/0	8	6	14	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2009	12/0	18	17	35	2.0-10	1.0-8	1/0	2	1-0
2010	10/9	33	28	61	4.5-9	0.0-0	0/0	2	1-1
Career	34/9	59	51	110	7.5-20	1.0-8	1/0	5	2-1

RETURNING PLAYERS



32

TUSWANI COPELAND

CB • 5-10 • 170 • RFR. • SQ
LAWTON, OKLA. (MACARTHUR HS)

Second-year freshman cornerback... Listed No. 2 at RCB on post-spring depth chart... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 3.5 inches.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two games but did not see game action.

High School: Athletic defensive back/receiver in high school, also excelled at track and field... Finished prep career at MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., under head coach Brett Manning... Military brat attended various schools... Rated the No. 26 athlete in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and listed among state's top 50 recruits by *Fab50recruiting.com*... Participated in 2009 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-State game following senior season at MacArthur... Totaled 38 receptions for 635 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior in 2009, including an eight-game scoring streak... In playoff loss to eventual state champ Carl Albert, had three catches for 120 yards and two TDs, including 85-yard scoring reception... Moved to Oklahoma from Fort Mead, Md., after father, Rodney Copeland, retired from military... Played wide receiver and defensive back for Meade High School as junior in 2008... Led head coach Mike Hayde's Meade squad to a 12-2 record and state runner-up finish... Named honorable-mention Big School All-State and first-team coach's All-Anne Arundel County as defensive back in 2008... Selected to play wide receiver at Maryland Crab Bowl High School All-Star Game following junior season... Accomplished track athlete, credited with time of 48.8 in 400 meters, 22-foot long jump and 6 foot, 6 inch high jump.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Renea Copeland... Full name is Tuswani Asante Copeland... Born May 13, 1992, in Houston, lived in Miami and Topeka, Kan., as well as Baltimore... Majoring in general studies.



51

KEDRICK DIAL

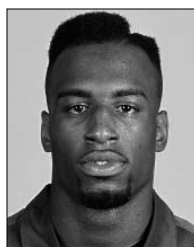
DE • 6-3 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS (SULPHUR SPRINGS HS)

Sat out spring drills recovering from ankle injury.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Sulphur Springs (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Greg Owens at SSSH... Rated the 107th recruit in Texas by *Scout.com*... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 75 by *Scout.com* and No. 104 by *ESPN.com*... Listed the No. 6 defensive end prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Led Sulphur Springs to 10-4 record, 4A DII state quarterfinals and No. 16 final ranking as senior in 2009... Earned 2009 all-state honors (Class 4A first-team by *TheOldCoach.com*, Class 4A second-team by Associated Press) after totaling 82 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss, 12 sacks and 30 QB pressures... Helped Sulphur Springs to 14-2 record and DII 4A state championship as junior in 2008... Credited with 27 tackles, seven sacks, 19 pressures, one forced fumble and two breakups in 2008.

Personal: Son of Derick and Tammie Dial... Full name is Kedrick Lynn Dial... Born June 21, 1991, in Sulphur Springs, Texas... Major is undeclared.



6

AHMAD DIXON

NB • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Second-year sophomore defensive back, listed as starter at nickelback on post-spring depth chart... Made switch from safety to hybrid nickel position during spring drills... Played 11 of 13 games in highly publicized true freshman season at hometown college... Former prep All-America from nearby Midway High School... Baylor's highest-rated signee in recent memory (No. 15 national recruit by ESPNU 150).

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as reserve safety and on special teams, missed two games due to injury... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 16 tackles (11 solo) and one forced fumble, also returned two kickoffs for 17 yards... Saw action as reserve safety and on special teams in 10 games, played 11th exclusively on special teams... One of six true freshmen to play during 2010... Had season-high four tackles in collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Tied season-high with four tackles at No. 4 TCU in third game... Left seventh game early due to injury after playing only special teams... Missed following two contests before returning to play final three regular-season games... Totaled one tackle, one forced fumble and returned two kickoffs for 17 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game... Made one assisted tackle in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: Bluechip local recruit from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... All-American defensive back rated No. 15 nationally on ESPNU 150 by *ESPN.com*... Named *SuperPrep* All-America and listed No. 2 defensive back nationally... Played in 2010 Under Armour All-American game in Orlando and 2010 US Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio... National position ratings among safeties: No. 3 by *ESPN.com*, No. 10 by *Rivals.com* (No. 133 overall), No. 10 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 2 overall prospect in Texas by *SuperPrep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 7 overall recruit on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 list... Also rated No. 18 overall in state by *Rivals.com*... No. 2-rated safety recruit in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE magazine*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Selected to *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex All-Decade Team of 2000s... Registered more than 300 tackles in prep career... Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at Midway... Led MHS to 9-3 record as senior in 2009, named first-team All-District 16-4A safety... Made 2009 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team as return specialist... Earned 2008 all-state honors as junior, second team by AP and third team by TSWA... Led Midway to 12-2 record and DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 114 tackles, four interceptions, three pass breakups, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked kicks as junior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 16-4A as both safety and return specialist... As sophomore in 2007 totaled 105 tackles en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors... Track athlete, part of Midway 4x400 meter relay squad that advanced to state track meet in 2008 as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Allen and Lisa Dixon... Full name is Ahmad D'shaad Dixon... Born Sept. 5, 1991, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

DIXON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	11	5	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
Career	11/0	11	5	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



92

JARED EDWARDS

DE • 6-4 • 270 • JR. • 2L
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (MANSFIELD HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive end... Has squated 630 pounds.

2010 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games as reserve defensive end as sophomore in 2010... Totaled eight tackles (four solo), two for loss of eight yards, one sack and one pass breakup... Had two tackles, one for loss of six yards, and one PBU in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Made one tackle, sack for -2 yards, in win over Buffalo in second game... Had two tackles in win over Kansas in fifth game... Did not record tackle over final six regular-season games... Made one assisted tackle in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 12 games as a reserve redshirt freshman defensive lineman in 2009 to earn first letter... Totaled four tackles and one tackle-for-loss on season... Made collegiate debut as backup in win over Northwestern State in third game, made first two career tackles (season high) and career-first tackle-for-loss (-2 yards)... Also saw action at No. 19 Oklahoma (fifth game), vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State (seventh game), vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game) and at Texas A&M (11th game).

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Timberview High School in Arlington, Texas... Two-way starter earned 2007 first-team all-district honors as defensive end and runner-up in District 4-5A Defensive Player of Year voting... Also 2007 second-team all-district pick as an offensive tackle for Wolves... Registered 54 pancakes, 67 knockdowns and one touchdown on offensive side of ball in 2007... Also had 52 tackles in final prep season, including seven for loss, four sacks, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries... Coached by Terry Cron at District 4-5A school.

Personal: Son of Misti Smart and Loyd Edwards, Jared Loyd Edwards was born Jan. 3, 1990, in Tyler, Texas ... Older brother, Lonnie, is senior offensive lineman at Texas Tech... Majoring in general studies.

EDWARDS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2008 – redshirt									
2009	5/0	4	0	4	1.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2010	13/0	4	4	8	2.0-8	1.0-2	0/0	1	0-0
Career	18/0	8	4	12	3.0-10	1.0-2	0/0	1	0-0



18

TEVIN ELLIOTT

DE • 6-3 • 250 • SO. • 1L
MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore d-lineman earned All-Big 12 honorable-mention and Big 12 All-Freshman honors last season... Sat out spring recovering from shoulder injury... Named to *Phil Steele's* 2010 Postseason All-Freshman third team... Also earned 2010 third-team Freshman All-America honors from *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Quick, athletic end among conference leaders in sacks (five) and tackles-for-loss (nine)... Selected 2011 preseason All-Big 12 by *Blue Ribbon*, *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* and *Athlon Sports*... Named first-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* preseason publication.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games, with six starts, as redshirt freshman defensive end to earn first collegiate letter... Earned honorable-mention All-Big 12 status from Associated Press... Received second-team *CollegeFootballNews.com* Freshman All-America honors... Named to *ESPN.com* and *Rivals.com* Big 12 All-Freshman teams and also garnered third-team Postseason All-Freshman honors from *Phil Steele*... Totaled 36 tackles (24 solo), team-high nine tackles-for-loss (-55 yards) and team-high five sacks (-42 yards), six QB hurries, two forced fumbles and two pass breakups... Ranked 17th in Big 12 with 0.38 sacks-per-game and 19th with 0.69 tackles for loss per game... One sack shy of entering school's single-season top eight sacks listing... Tallied five sacks in season's first six games... Made impressive collegiate debut, recording team-high and season-high eight tackles in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State... Debut included two tackles-for-loss, one sack and one hurry... Made first career start – on offensive side of ball – by lining up at inside receiver for first play at No. 4 TCU, only offensive play of season... Huge game in first career start on defense, totaled three tackles, including two sacks (-12 yards), two PBUs, forced fumble and hurry in win over Kansas in fifth game... Also started vs. Texas Tech (two tackles, one sack) in sixth game, vs. Kansas State (three tackles, two hurries) and at Texas (four tackles, one hurry).

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state linebacker at Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jimmy Thompson at MPHS... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 54 by *Scout.com*, No. 73 by *ESPN.com*... Named third-team Class 4A All-State by TSWA and honorable-mention Class 4A All-State by APSE following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 13-4A honoree at inside linebacker as senior after totaling 87 tackles, 12 tackles-for-loss, five sacks, seven hurries, four forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, four PBUs and one interception... Earned first-team All-District 11-4A honors as junior in 2007... Totaled 77 tackles (21 solo), six tackles for loss, three sacks, three fumble recoveries and one interception as junior... Helped MPHS to a 6-5 record and bi-district finals in 2007... Named 2006 District 11-4A Co-Defensive Newcomer of Year as sophomore.

Personal: Son of James Rockwell and Sureka Elliott... Full name is Tevin Sherard Elliott... Born May 16, 1991, in Mount Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

ELLIOTT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009 – redshirt									
2010	13/6	24	12	36	9.0-55	5.0-42	2/0	2	0-0
Career	13/6	24	12	36	9.0-55	5.0-42	2/0	2	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



11

NICK FLORENCE

QB • 6-1 • 205 • JR. • 2L

GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

Third-year backup quarterback... Starter in seven games in 2009 as true freshman in place of injured starter Robert Griffin III... Set school's single-game passing record (427 yards) and led BU to road upset at defending Big 12 North Division champion Missouri in fifth career start as freshman... 2009 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree, five-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection and two-time Dean's List honoree... On pace to graduate in December 2011 with degree in economics.

2010 (Sophomore): Played in seven games as backup quarterback... Totaled 55 passing yards, on 6-for-12 passing, with no TDs or interceptions... Rushed for seven yards on two carries... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011 semesters... Threw most passes in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, six attempts with two completions for 21 total yards... Also took snaps vs. Buffalo, at No. 4 TCU, at Rice, vs. Kansas and vs. No. 23 Texas A&M... Completed one pass for seven yards in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in nine games, starter in seven, as true freshman quarterback in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Ascended to starting role in season's fourth game due to injuries to top two quarterbacks (Robert Griffin III and Blake Szymanski) in season's third game... Started seven of season's final nine games... Threw for 1,786 yards on 165 completions and 266 attempts... Totaled six TDs and nine interceptions on season... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 198.4 passing yards per game... Ranked eighth in total offense yards in Big 12 with 205.3... Also rushed for 62 yards and three TDs on 57 carries... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in fall 2009 and spring 2010 and fall 2009 and spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Received team's Baylor Academic Excellence Award on offense... Saw first career action in fourth quarter of win over Northwestern State in third game after injuries to top two QBs, did not attempt a pass in one series played... Made first career start and led BU to win vs. Kent State in fourth game, threw for 216 yards on 20 of 27 passing with no TDs or interceptions and rushed for 60 yards and two touchdowns... Threw for 220 yards and one score in second start at No. 19 Oklahoma in season's fifth game... Passed for 49 yards in six attempts as reserve at Iowa State in sixth game... Started next five games, throwing for 200-plus yards four times... Had career day in upset at Missouri in season's ninth game, broke school's passing mark with 427 yards on 32 of 43 passes and threw three touchdowns without an interception... Was honored as Big 12 Offensive Player of Week (Nov. 9) and earned ESPN.com "Helmet Sticker" for effort in Missouri win... Threw season-high 45 passes vs. No. 2 Texas, completed 28 for 240 yards and one TD with three picks in season's 10th game... Did not play in season finale vs. Texas Tech (coach's decision)... Earned first collegiate letter... Enrolled at Baylor in January 2009 (signed in 2008) and participated in spring 2009 drills.

High School: South Garland High School, Garland, Texas... One of four Metroplex preps to throw for 3,000 yards in 2007, area's fourth-leading passer as senior at South Garland [Texas] High School... Ranked No. 22 on Rivals.com's dual-threat quarterbacks list... 3-star ranking from both Rivals.com and Scout.com... Rated nation's 66th-best prep signal caller by Scout.com... Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100 member... Ranked No. 62 on San Antonio Express-News' Texas Top 100 and No. 46 on Dallas Morning News Area Top 100 list... 2007 Texas Football Texas Top 300 honoree also tabbed one of state's top 20 quarterbacks in preseason... 2007 District 10-5A MVP... Selected to 2007 Dallas Morning News' all-area first team... Also earned first-team 10-5A all-district honors in final prep season... 2008 Oil Bowl participant also earned 2007 first-team THSCA academic all-state honors... Passed for over 8,000 yards in three-year prep career and established 10 Garland ISD records... Holds Garland ISD career marks for passing yards (8,001), total offense yards (9,131)

and total-offense touchdowns (87)... As senior, set Garland ISD records for passing yards (3,047), total-offense yards (3,495), touchdown passes (30) and total-offense touchdowns (39)... Completed 212-of-357 passes for 3,047 yards and 30 touchdowns as senior with just four interceptions... Also rushed 138 times for 448 yards and nine touchdowns... Threw school single-game record five touchdown passes vs. arch-rival Garland as senior... Led Colonels to 10-2 overall record and 2007 District 10-5A title with 7-0 record... As junior, completed 211-of-366 passes for 2,910 yards and 23 touchdowns with 14 picks en route to second-team all-district honors... Rushed for 431 yards and six touchdowns on 111 carries... Ranked No. 4 in Metroplex in passing yards as junior, established Garland ISD single-game records for passing (450) and total-offense (472) yards vs. Plano West... Completed 145-of-264 passes as sophomore for 2,295 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 88 times for 251 and seven scores... District newcomer of year as sophomore... Also lettered in track as sophomore... Twin brother, Luke, played safety for South Garland... Selected Baylor over Purdue... Committed to Baylor in March 2007... Coached by Mickey Moss at District 10-5A school.

Personal: Son of Joe and Tina Florence, Nicolas Daryl Florence was born June 21, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Has four brothers: Matt, Josh, Zach and Luke... Honors student ranked second in 467-member senior class academically and scored over 1,200 on SAT on first attempt... Majoring in economics.

FLORENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	9/7	165	266	62.0	1786	9	6	59/at Missouri (TD)
2010	7/0	6	12	50.0	55	0	0	22/Buffalo
Career	16/7	171	278	61.5	1,841	9	6	59/at Missouri 2009 (TD)



24

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RB • 6-0 • 240 • SR. • 2L

DEKALB, TEXAS (TEXARKANA COLLEGE)

Senior runner in third season at Baylor (former transfer from Houston, played freshman year under Art Briles at UH)... Listed No. 2 at tailback on post-spring depth chart... Big, tough back specializes in short-yardage situations... Has squatted 630 pounds, benched 415 pounds and hang-cleaned 410 pounds, 24 reps in 225-pound bench press... Two-time Dean's List and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Graduated from Baylor in December 2010 with degree in general studies... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2010 and again in May 2011.

2010 (Junior): Played all 13 games as reserve junior running back... Totaled 295 yards and two touchdowns, along with four receptions for 44 yards and one kickoff return for 38 yards and TD... 295 rushing yards ranked third on team, 6.4 yards-per-rush average tops among those with 30 or more carries... Earned first-team Academic All-District VI honors from ESPN/CoSIDA... Honored as first-team Academic All-Big 12 member... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Turned in one of most memorable plays of year with onside kick return for TD vs. Texas Tech (online clip on YouTube has more than 4.3 million views)... Ran for 42 yards on seven carries and had two receptions for 24 yards in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State... Rushed for Baylor career-high 79 yards on eight rushes in win at Rice in fourth game... Returned onside kick 38 yards for touchdown in first quarter vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Totaled 60 yards and two touchdowns in six carries at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games and earned one start in first season at Baylor in 2009... Sophomore transfer from Houston, totaled 200 yards rushing and team-high five rushing TDs on season... Added 37

RETURNING PLAYERS

yards receiving on two catches... Earned first Baylor letter... Selected to Baylor Dean's List for fall 2009 and spring 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2009 and spring 2010... Scored career-high three TDs on ground and had season-high 43 yards rushing in win over Northwestern State in third game... Ran for 35 yards on four carries (8.8 average) at Iowa State in sixth game... Also had 35 rushing yards and game-clinching TD in season-high 14 attempts in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Had season-long 22-yard rush in Missouri win... Started vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game, ran for five yards and had one TD.

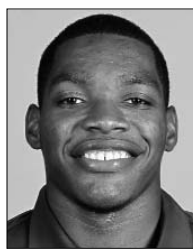
2008 (Redshirt): Did not participate in football during 2008 season...

Transferred from Houston and attended Texarkana (Texas) College.

2007 (True Freshman - Houston): Played all 13 games and earned one start as true freshman at Houston under head coach Art Briles... Rushed for 550 yards and scored six touchdowns, helping Cougars to Texas Bowl bid... One of only two true freshmen to play for Cougars in 2007... Second-leading rusher with 550 yards on 109 carries, ranked third on the team with six rushing TDs... Tied for Houston's longest rush of the season, a 60-yarder against Texas Southern... Tallied a season-high 122 yards and two touchdowns in only 10 rushes vs. TSU... Scored eventual game-winning touchdown midway through fourth quarter on 1-yard run at UTEP.

High School: Two-time Class 2A Offensive Player of Year at DeKalb (Texas) High School, played under head coach Buddy Ray... Named 2006 Team Texas Overall "Most Outstanding Running Back" (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com* as senior... Team Texas Overall first-team honoree (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year as senior after rushing for 2,815 yards on 320 carries (8.4-yard average) and 36 touchdowns as senior at DHS in 2006... First-team all-state selection by APSE and TWSA after leading DeKalb to 10-2 record and DI regional semifinals (perfect 6-0 mark in District 15-2A)... Finished stellar prep career with 6,587 yards rushing which ranked 26th all-time in Texas high school history at time of graduation... Scored 78 career touchdowns, 73 rushing... Posted three games of 300-plus yards as senior, 417 on 46 rushes vs. Clarksville, 344 on 27 rushes vs. San Augustine and 317 on 26 rushes vs. Honey Grove... Scored season-high six TDs against Clarksville... Earned 2A Built Ford Tough Texas High School Player of Week honor Nov. 11, 2006, during senior season... Ran for 2,403 yards and 22 touchdowns as junior in 2005... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year and first-team all-state following junior season... Also played basketball and was four-year regional qualifier in track and field... Member of National Honor Society and Student Council.

Personal: Son of Joe and Charlor Ganaway... Full name is Terrance Omar Ganaway... Born Oct. 7, 1988, in New Boston, Texas... Uncle is NFL veteran Jeremiah Trotter... Graduated from Baylor in December 2010 with degree in general studies... Currently enrolled in graduate school.



5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

IR • 5-10 • 210 • RFR. • SQ
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for one game but did not see any game action.

High School: Three-sport standout at Midland (Texas) High School played receiver, defensive back and returned kicks in football... Three-year starter under head coach Craig Yenzer at MHS, finished career with school-record 1,747 receiving yards... Ranked No. 73 nationally among wide receiver prospects by *ESPN.com* and 118th by *Scout.com*... Among top 20 receivers in state on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Honorable-mention 2009 AP Class 5A All-State wide receiver as senior... Named first-team All-District 2-5A and first-team All-Permian Basin (by *Odessa American*) after totaling 613 yards on 38 receptions and four TD catches, four rushes for 55 yards and one rushing TD, and three TDs on kick returns as senior... As junior had 761 receiving yards on 30 receptions and caught 11 TDs, also returned two punts for scores, one kickoff for touchdown (in second round of playoffs) and totaled four interceptions as free safety... Earned 2008 second-team All-District 2-5A honors... Helped Midland to 8-4 record and area finals as junior in 2008... Totaled 19 receptions and 378 yards with five touchdowns as sophomore in 2007... Starting point guard on Midland basketball team, also letterman in track and field.

Personal: Son of Antwan Goodley and LaSandra Bowers... Full name is Antwan Fontain Goodley Jr... Born Sept. 6, 1991, in Midland, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

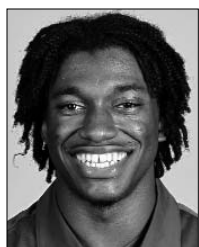
GANAWAY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007 (UH)	13/1	109	550	5.0	6	60/Texas Southern
2008 — enrolled at Texarkana College (did not compete)						
2009	12/1	68	200	2.9	5	22/at Missouri
2010	13/0	46	295	6.4	2	28/at Oklahoma State (TD)
BU Career	25/1	114	495	4.3	7	28/at Oklahoma State (TD)
Career	38/2	223	1,045	4.7	13	60/Texas Southern 2007

Other: RECEIVING: 2007: 0-0-0; 2009: 2-37-0; 2010: 4-44-0; Career: 6-81-0.

RETURNING PLAYERS



10

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QB • 6-2 • 220 • JR. • 2L

COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

HEISMAN TROPHY CANDIDATE

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

MAXWELL AWARD CANDIDATE

WALTER CAMP AWARD CANDIDATE

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD CANDIDATE

MANNING AWARD CANDIDATE

Fourth-year junior, athletic, play-making dual-threat quarterback made successful comeback from season-ending knee surgery (ended 2009 season in third game, hardship waiver resulted in redshirt season) to earn 2010 All-Big 12 honors... Record-setting sophomore season resulted in Heisman Award mention as well as comeback player of year talk... Semifinalist for Maxwell Award, Walter Camp Player of Year and O'Brien Award... Owns or shares 30 Baylor records... BU career leader in 14 categories: passing yards (6,073), total offense yards (7,628), passing efficiency (143.3), passing TDs (41), completion percentage (64.4), TD-to-interception ratio (3.73), interception percentage (.0139), TD responsibility (64), rushing TDs by QB (23), total offense per-play (6.70), total offensive plays (1,139), consecutive attempts without an interception (209), 200-yard passing games (17) and 300-yard passing games (4)... 1,555 career rushing yards ranks 13th in school history... One of five returning FBS quarterbacks with 5,500 career passing and 1,500 career rushing yards... Career TDs-to-interceptions ratio is 41-11 (3.73, best in school history)... 27 career starts, second-most on team... On 2011 preseason watch lists for Maxwell, Manning, Walter Camp and Davey O'Brien Awards... Named preseason All-American by *Athlon Sports*... Selected preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon Sports*, *Rivals.com*, *Sports Illustrated* and *Phil Steele*... Named Offensive Player of Year in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* preseason publication... Preseason Big 12 accolades: "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*), "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*), "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)... 2011 AFCA Good Works Team nominee... Made headlines during 2008 season when he earned freshman All-America and Big 12 top freshman honors (as 18-year-old)... Has been referred to as fastest quarterback in college football history... Broad jump measured at 10'1.5"... World-class hurdler... Earned All-America status in outdoor track and field during spring 2008 (early enrollee) before freshman season of football... Selected to Texas UIL All-Century Boys Track and Field prep team in May 2010... 2010 Academic All-District VI and Academic All-Big 12 first team... Seven-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and three-time Dean's List honoree... Graduated from Baylor in December 2010 with a degree in political science three years after enrolling at Baylor.

2010 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games and earned All-Big 12, Big 12 Offensive Player of Year and Comeback Player of Year honors as sophomore... Named All-Big 12 (second team by league coaches, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Phil Steele*; honorable mention by AP) and honorable mention Big 12 Offensive Player of Year by league coaches... Semifinalist for Maxwell Award, Walter Camp Player of Year and O'Brien Award, member of Manning Award watch list... Named second-team "All-Texas" by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Earned Baylor's "Kyle Woods Inspirational Leader" Award... Set or tied 11 single-season school records (passing yards 3,501, passing TDs 22, pass efficiency 144.2, total offense 4,163, completion percentage 67.0, TD responsibility 30, completions 304, total offensive plays 603, 200-yard games 11, 300-yard games 4 and consecutive games with a TD pass 9)... Broke two single-game school records (total offense 444 yards vs. Kansas, pass play 94-yard TD to Josh Gordon vs. Kansas)... Ranked sixth nationally (third in Big 12) in total offense with 318.2 yards-per-game... Ranked eighth nationally in completions (304), 13th (fourth in Big 12) in passing yards with 3,501 and 17th in yards-per-game (269.3)... Ranked third in Big 12 (29th nationally) in pass efficiency at 144.2... Accounted

for 30 of Baylor's 48 offensive TDs (22 passing, eight rushing)... Completed 14 passes of 40 or more yards (11 for TDs), eight of 50 or more (all for TDs)... Threw for 200-plus yards in 11 of 13 games (a school record) and had four 300-yard games (school record)... Earned Academic All-District VI recognition from ESPN/CoSIDA and named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Earned Dean's List status in spring 2011... Threw for then-career-high 297 yards and two TDs (including 61-yarder) in win over Buffalo in second game, also had two TDs rushing (named Manning Award Star of Week)... Had record-setting game in week five win vs. Kansas, named Big 12 Player of Week (*Rivals.com*), Big 12 Offensive Player of Week (league), Manning Award Star of Week and earned helmet sticker on ESPN College Football Final... In KU win set then career-highs of passing yards (380) and TDs (three) and broke school's single-game total offense mark with 444 yards and broke school record for longest completion with 94-yard TD throw to Josh Gordon, complete 26-of-36 passes... Completed season-high 31 passes for then-career-high 384 yards and two scores vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Ran for season-high 137 yards and threw for 234 and TD in win at Colorado in seventh game... Named Big 12 Player of Week by *Rivals.com* following CU win... Earned mid-season accolades: Big 12 Player of Midseason (*Des Moines Register* and *Columbia Tribune*) and Midseason Big 12 Comeback Player of Year (*Rivals.com*)... Threw for career-high 404 yards and career-high four TDs in win over Kansas State in eighth game (earned Manning Award Star of Week)... Ran for career-long 71-yard TD vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game, finished with 92 rushing yards and 212 passing yards... Threw for 306 yards and one TD on 30-of-41 passing in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois, added 44 yards rushing... Named preseason national comeback team QB (*Rivals.com*)... Named Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*) and "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*).

2009 (Redshirt): Started season's first three games at quarterback before sustaining season-ending knee injury in third game of true sophomore season in 2009... Threw for 481 yards in two-and-one-half games on season (45-for-69 completions) with four TDs and zero interceptions... Also ran for 77 yards and two scores on 27 carries... On watch lists for Manning, Maxwell and O'Brien Awards... 2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in spring 2009 and fall 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Totaled 136 yards passing and 41 yards rushing in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Also had one TD pass and 59-yard punt in Wake win... Threw for 119 yards and rushed for 20 yards and two touchdowns in second game vs. UConn... Suffered non-contact isolated tear to anterior cruciate ligament in right knee during first series of third game of season (ninth quarter of season) vs. Northwestern State... Played remainder of first half (eight total series) with bandaged knee and totaled 226 yards while completing 13 of 19 passes for three touchdowns without an interception... Hardship waiver request approved by Big 12 Conference in November 2009, resulting in redshirt season for 2009... Knee surgery in October 2009... Preseason publication honors: Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Toughest to bring down" (*Lindy's*); Big 12's "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*).

2008 (True Freshman): Sensational quarterback made immediate impact as 18-year-old true freshman in 2008 (nation's youngest starting quarterback)... Came off bench in fourth drive of season (second quarter of season-opener vs. Wake Forest) and remained first-string QB for remainder of season... Named first-team freshman All-America by *Sporting News* and *Rivals.com* (second-team by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by *CollegeFootballNetwork*)... Named Big 12 Freshman of Year by *Sporting News*, *Rivals.com* and *Dallas Morning News*... Named Big 12 Newcomer of Year by *ESPN.com* and *San Antonio Express-News*... Selected Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by The Associated Press, *Kansas City Star*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle*... Voted the Big 12 Offensive Freshman of Year by league's coaches... Named Big 12 Top Offensive Freshman by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Established NCAA Bowl Subdivision record 209 passes without an interception to start a career (threw first pick in ninth game of season), also broke school record for completions without an interception and four shy of Big 12 record... Awarded Baylor Offensive MVP... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring and fall 2008 and spring 2009... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Finished season with 2,091 yards passing on 160-of-267 completions with 15 touchdowns and three

RETURNING PLAYERS

interceptions... Pass efficiency of 142.0 ranked 27th nationally... Added 843 rushing yards (22 fewer than starting tailback Jay Finley) on 173 carries and 13 rushing TDs... Ranked sixth in Big 12 in average rushing yards... Average of 244.5 total offense yards ranked 10th in Big 12 and 31st nationally... Accounted for two-thirds of teams TDs (28 of 46) in 2008... School-record 28 TDs (15 passing, 13 rushing) responsible for... Fifth among nation's quarterbacks in rushing yardage (70.3 ypg) and second in rushing touchdowns (13)... Established school freshman records for quarterback rushing yards (843) and TDs (13)... Thirteen rushing TDs second-most in Baylor history (any position)... Interception percentage of .011 ranked third among quarterbacks with at least 200 attempts... Made debut in second quarter of season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, totaled 125 yards passing and 29 yards rushing... Threw for season-highs of 294 yards and three TDs and ran for 42 in second game and first career start in win over Northwestern State... Burst on national scene in third game (second start), rushing for a school-record 217 yards and two TDs and throwing for 129 yards and a score in win over Washington State... Also set school and Big 12 single-game records with 19.7 yards-per-rush in WSU win... Won Big 12 Offensive Player of Week and ESPN College Football helmet sticker for performance vs. WSU... Threw for 208 yards and matched season-high of three TDs, along with 46 rushing yards in week four at Connecticut... Ran for 102 yards and two TDs, threw for 75 yards vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Completed 87.5 percent of passes (21-of-24) for 278 yards in win over Iowa State in sixth game, third-highest single-game completion percentage in Big 12 history... Topped 200-yards passing and threw for two TDs in games vs. Iowa State, No. 14 Missouri, and Texas A&M... Track & Field All-American after finishing third at NCAA Outdoor Championships in 400-meter hurdles (49.55)... Won Big 12 gold medal in 400-meter hurdles with third-fastest time (49.22) in school history.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Rated nation's No. 3 dual-threat quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Four-star *Rivals.com* recruit ranked No. 42 on that recruiting service's Texas Top 100 list and No. 50 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas 100... Listed 62nd on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Also 4-star *Scout.com* recruit rated state's 67-best player overall and nation's 12th-best prep signal caller... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 recruit... No. 54 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb 44... No. 55 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ranked No. 2 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list and among its Top 50 recruits overall... In two seasons as Bulldawgs' starting quarterback, posted 25-4 record... Earned first-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors as utility player and honorable mention Class 4A All-State honors from The Associated Press... First-team All-District 16-4A quarterback... 2007 Texas Top 300 member as selected by *Texas Football Magazine*, ranked among state's top 20 quarterbacks prior to senior season by same publication... Rushed for 1,285 yards and 24 touchdowns, passed for 1,356 yards and 16 touchdowns with seven interceptions in leading Bulldawgs to 13-2 record and runner-up finish in 2007 Class 4A Division I playoffs... Averaged 7.3 yards per rush as senior... As junior, passed for 2,001 yards and 25 TDs with just two interceptions, rushed 876 times and eight TDs en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors... All-told in final two prep seasons, rushed for 2,161 yards and 32 touchdowns and threw for 3,357 yards and 41 scores with just nine picks... One of nation's top high school sprinters, received 2007 Gatorade Texas Boys Track & Field Athlete of Year award after setting state records in both 110-(13.55 seconds with personal best of 13.3) and 300-(35.33 seconds) meter hurdles... 300 hurdles time one-hundredth of second off national prep record... Also posted 46.9 400 meter PR... Coached by Jack Welch at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Robert Sr. and Jacqueline Griffin, Robert Lee Griffin III was born Feb. 12, 1990, in Japan... Father is retired U.S. military... Graduated No. 7 in senior class... Graduated from Baylor in December 2010 with degree in political science... Currently enrolled in graduate school... Has aspirations of attending law school.

GRIFFIN III'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2008 — TRUE FRESHMAN

DATE	OPP	---RUSHING---				-----PASSING-----			
		NO.	YDS	TD	LG	CMP-ATT-INT	YDS	TD	LG
8/28	WAKE FOREST	11	29	1	22	11-19-0	125	0	26
9/6	NW STATE	10	42	1	17	15-19-0	294	3	49
9/12	WASH. STATE	11	217	2	58	7-15-0	129	1	61
9/19	at UConn	23	46	1	17	14-25-0	208	3	33
10/4	OKLAHOMA	21	102	2	36	11-26-0	75	0	19
10/11	IOWA STATE	9	-15	1	12	21-24-0	278	2	51
10/18	at Oklahoma St.	12	12	0	10	15-27-0	162	0	23
10/25	at Nebraska	16	121	1	47	9-20-0	134	0	44
11/1	MISSOURI	17	33	1	34	26-35-1	283	2	36
11/8	at Texas	13	101	1	63	6-19-1	71	1	55
11/15	TEXAS A&M	12	56	0	29	13-23-0	241	2	55
11/29	at Texas Tech	18	99	2	25	12-15-1	91	1	19

2009 — SOPHOMORE

DATE	OPP	---RUSHING---				-----PASSING-----			
		NO.	YDS	TD	LG	CMP-ATT-INT	YDS	TD	LG
9/5	at Wake Forest	13	41	0	12	15-24-0	136	1	37
9/19	UConn	10	20	2	15	17-26-0	119	0	29
9/26	NW STATE	4	16	0	9	13-19-0	226	3	42

2010 — REDSHIRT SOPHOMORE

DATE	OPP	---RUSHING---				-----PASSING-----			
		NO.	YDS	TD	LG	CMP-ATT-INT	YDS	TD	LG
9/4	SHSU	6	59	1	30	19-36-0	242	2	68
9/11	BUFFALO	5	27	2	14	20-35-1	297	2	61
9/18	at TCU	14	21	0	11	16-28-0	164	1	53
9/25	at Rice	11	50	0	17	20-28-1	268	3	47
10/2	KANSAS	8	64	1	13	26-36-0	380	3	94
10/9	vs Texas Tech	11	18	2	13	31-42-0	384	2	62
10/16	at Colorado	15	137	0	36	22-27-1	234	1	18
10/23	KANSAS ST.	6	8	0	7	26-38-1	404	4	52
10/30	at Texas	16	17	1	28	16-24-1	219	2	59
11/6	at Okla. State	9	15	0	6	30-48-1	267	0	19
11/13	TEXAS A&M	20	92	1	71	28-38-0	212	0	19
11/20	OKLAHOMA	12	83	0	21	20-33-2	124	1	19
12/29	vs. Illinois	16	44	0	26	30-41-0	306	1	39

GRIFFIN III'S CAREER STATISTICS

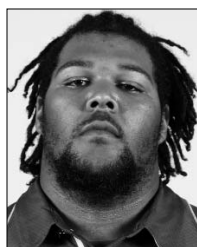
PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	160	267	59.9	2,091	3	15	61/Washington State
2009	3/3	45	69	65.2	481	0	4	42/Northwestern State (TD)
2010	13/13	304	454	67.0	3,501	8	22	94/Kansas (TD)
Career	28/27	509	790	64.4	6,073	11	41	94/Kansas (TD)

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	173	843	4.9	13	63/Texas
2009	3/3	27	77	2.9	2	15/UConn
2010	13/13	149	635	4.3	8	71/Texas A&M (TD)
Career	28/27	349	1,555	4.5	23	71/Texas A&M (TD)

RETURNING PLAYERS



79

ROBERT T. GRIFFIN

OL • 6-6 • 330 • SR. • 1L
EULESS, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

Big, aggressive second-year offensive lineman... Returning starter at right guard... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Former junior college transfer enrolled in Jan. 2010 and participated in 2010 spring drills... No relation to quarterback Robert Griffin III.

2010 (Junior): Played all 13 games, starter in 10 of 13 at right tackle to earn first collegiate letter... Totaled 61 knockdowns on season... Averaged 80.3 coach's grade over 13 games... Key member of o-line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)... Had four knockdowns and graded 81 percent in first FBS game and first career start in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Started season's first two games, came off bench in games three and four before returning to starting lineup for remainder of season... Had season-high seven knockdowns and 82 percent grade in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had season-high 86 percent grade and tied season-high seven knockdowns in win over Kansas State... Graded at 83 percent with three knockdowns off bench in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

Junior College: Two-year starter on offensive line at Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas... Rated No. 17 junior college recruit by *Phil Steele*... Ranked No. 34 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 50 rankings... Helped Navarro to 11-1 record and No. 3 national ranking in final NJCAA poll as sophomore in 2009... Named 2009 honorable mention All-SWJCFC.

High School: Prepped at Trinity High School in Euless, Texas, under head coach Steve Lineweaver... Two-time All-District 7-5A honoree on defensive line at Trinity... Listed on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 as senior in 2007... Helped lead THS to a 15-1 record and 2007 Division I state championship as senior... Helped Trojans to 26-2 record in final two seasons.

Personal: Son of Robert Earl and Brenda Griffin... Full name is Robert Torrez Griffin... Born Nov. 22 1989, in Euless, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-1 • 230 • RFR. • SQ
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

Redshirt freshman linebacker listed No. 2 at MLB on post-spring depth chart.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010.

High School: All-state linebacker/running back from Westlake High School in Austin, Texas... Played for head coach Darren Allman at Westlake... Named first-team AP Class 5A linebacker as senior in 2009 after leading WHS to 13-3 record, DI state runner-up finish and No. 3 final ranking... Named 2009 District 25-5A Defensive MVP... Totaled 158 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, eight sacks, one interception, four QB pressures and seven pass breakups as senior... Also credited with 13 rushing touchdowns in 2009... Totaled 59 tackles and two interceptions as junior in 2008 in first season as starter on 9-5 Westlake squad... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 25-5A honors at linebacker... Also had 250 rushing yards and 116 receiving yards as junior.

Personal: Son of Britt and Bridgette Hager... Full name is Bryce Gunnar Hager... Born May 4, 1992, in Austin, Texas... Father Britt is former Texas All-America and Philadelphia Eagle linebacker... Majoring in speech communication.



17

MIKE HICKS

S • 5-11 • 195 • JR. • 2L
CHINA SPRING, TEXAS (CHINA SPRING HS)

Third-year junior, won starting cover safety position in spring drills... Played 23 games in first two seasons as reserve safety and special teams regular from nearby China Spring, Texas.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as reserve safety and on special teams... Totaled 28 tackles (20 solo), one interception and two breakups... Made one tackle and intercepted pass (2-yard return) in win over Buffalo in second game... Had three unassisted tackles in win over Kansas State in eighth game... Tied career-high with six tackles (four solo) at No. 19 Oklahoma State... Had four tackles, one for loss, vs. No. 23 Texas A&M.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman safety in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 29 tackles (19 solo) and two PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played first career game as reserve safety vs. Northwestern State in season's third game (one tackle), played in every subsequent game of season (last 10 straight)... Had season-high six tackles (four solo) in seventh game vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Made four tackles and one pass breakup in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Had two tackles and one PBU vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game... Credited with season-high five solo tackles in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

High School: All-purpose, all-state performer at nearby China Spring (Texas) High School... Finished prep career No. 2 in career receiving yards in Texas high school history with 228 receptions for 4,328 yards and 41 touchdowns... Four-year varsity letterman for head coach Mark Bell at CSHS... All-state honoree at two positions as senior in 2008: second-team Class 3A selection at receiver and third-team selection at kick returner... Senior stats: caught 45 passes for 926 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 91 times for 619 yards and 11 touchdowns, returned seven kickoffs for 312 yards and two touchdowns, on defense totaled 88 tackles and four interceptions... Helped lead China Spring to 12-1 record and Class 3A DI Region I final... 2008 *Waco Tribune-Herald* first-team Super Centex selection... Amassed 278 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns on eight touches and added interception in win over Robinson... Named District 7-3A MVP as senior... Participated in 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Earned first-team Class 3A All-State honors at receiver by TSWA as junior in 2007... Two-way first-team All-District 17-3A selection in 2007: first-team receiver, first-team safety as well as second-team returner... Helped lead China Spring to 3A Division II state championship and 14-2 record in 2007... Totaled 89 catches for 806 yards (20.7 average) and eight touchdowns as junior, added 309 yards and six TDs on 58 rushes... Named first-team All-District 17-3A as utility player as sophomore in 2006 on 8-3 CSHS squad... Honorable mention selection to *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Team as sophomore... Made 39 catches for 806 yards and eight touchdowns in 2006... In breakout freshman season in 2005, earned honorable-mention Class 3A All-State honors as receiver by TSWA, named Super Centex Offensive Newcomer of Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* and named District 17-3A Offensive Newcomer of Year... Caught 55 passes for 1,133 yards and nine TDs as freshman... Honorable mention 2007 Super Centex All-Academic Team... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

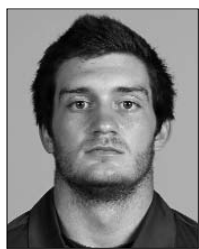
Personal: Son of Michael Hicks and Monica Hicks-Albers and Tom Albers... Full name is Michael E. Hicks... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Tyler, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

HICKS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	10/0	19	10	29	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	0-0
2010	13/0	20	8	28	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	3	1-2
Career	23/0	39	18	57	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	5	1-2

RETURNING PLAYERS



25

SAM HOLL

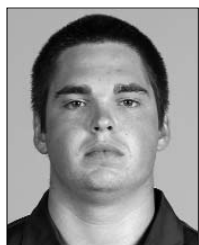
S • 6-1 • 200 • SO. • 1L
KATY, TEXAS (KATY HS)

Second-year sophomore, won starting down safety position during spring drills... Played 11 of 13 games as true freshman on special teams and reserve safety.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games during true freshman season to earn first collegiate letter... Saw action primarily on special teams, played snaps from scrimmage in three contests... Totaled two tackles, both solo... One of six true freshmen to play during 2010... Missed opener while recovering from hamstring injury... Played first collegiate game in win over Buffalo in second week, participated on special teams... Did not play third game (coach's decision), played final nine regular-season games... Played from scrimmage in win at Rice in fourth game and win vs. Kansas in fifth game - made career-first tackle vs. KU... Made special-teams tackle in 12th game vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Played some safety in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: All-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School... Played three varsity seasons for head coach Gary Joseph at Katy... Rated No. 7 safety prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine and *Houston Chronicle*... Named second-team AP Class 5A All-State as senior in 2009... Selected 2009 All-Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year and first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Led Katy to 14-2 record, state 5A DII runner-up finish and final No. 4 ranking as senior... Selected 2009 District 17-5A Defensive MVP, Special Teams MVP and unanimous first-team all-district... Totaled six interceptions and led district with 16.0 yards-per-punt return as a senior... Led Katy to 2008 DII 5A state championship and 13-3 record as junior... Set school record for tackles by compiling 178 along with 12 passes broken up and one interception... Selected 2008 District 17-5A Co-Defensive MVP... Member of Katy's 2007 undefeated 5A DII state championship team that finished 16-0.

Personal: Son of Mark and Nylene Holl... Full name is Sam Barton Holl... Born June 27, 1992, in Katy, Texas... Sister, Holly, plays catcher on Baylor's softball team... Major is undeclared.



54

STEFAN HUBER

C • 6-4 • 275 • SO. • 1L
NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

Listed No. 2 at center on post-spring depth chart... Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played three games as reserve center, missed four games due to injury... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2011... Played from scrimmage in season's first two games before suffering knee strain... Missed the following four games recovering from injury... Did not play games seven through 10 due to coach's decision... Played vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010.

High School: All-state guard at Nederland (Texas) High School... Played for Larry Neumann at NHS... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 65 by *ESPN.com*, No. 68 by *Rivals.com* and No. 130 by *Scout.com*... Named 2008 second-team Class 4A All-State by

TexasPrepInsider.com following senior season... Earned first-team All-District 22-4A distinction as senior... Helped lead Nederland to 7-3 record and bi-district finals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 22-4A as junior... Threw discus for NHS track and field team as junior and senior, qualified for regionals as junior in 2008... Member of National Society of High School Scholars.

Personal: Son of Tighe and Carolyn Huber... Full name is Stefan Reid Huber... Born Oct. 10, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas... Father, Tighe, played football at University of Texas... Majoring in speech communication.



70

JAKE JACKSON

OL • 6-3 • 300 • JR. • 2L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12, FIRST TEAM

Reserve offensive lineman, listed No. 2 at left guard on post-spring depth chart... Six-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Graduated from Baylor in August 2011 with degree in finance.

2010 (Sophomore): Played in 10 of 13 games as backup offensive lineman and on special teams... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Saw snaps from scrimmage in four of first five weeks (SHSU, Buffalo, at Rice and Kansas)... Played only special teams in third game, games six through nine and regular-season finale.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 12 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Saw first career action, and season's only action from scrimmage, as reserve lineman in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played on special teams in six of final nine games (did not play vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, at Missouri in ninth game or at Texas A&M in 11th game).

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad Award for his efforts on the scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas... Did not allow sack playing guard or tackle as senior for perennial Texas 5A power Dragons... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member, also an Area Top 50 performer by same publication... No. 52 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list... Rated nation's 67th-best offensive guard by *Scout.com*... Earned 2007 first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honors and first-team All-District 5-5A performer as senior... 2007 second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick... 2007 Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine... Recorded 143 pins/pancake blocks and graded out at 98 percent in final prep season for Dragons... Starting left guard for Southlake's 2006 16-0 state 5A and national championship team as junior... Had 132 pins/pancake blocks as junior and yielded just one sack... Also member of Dragons' 2005 squad which won Texas 5A title and crowned national champions... In three seasons on Southlake Carroll varsity, Dragons fashioned 43-2 record... Coached as senior by Hal Wasson at District 5-5A school, prior to that coached by Todd Dodge.

Personal: Son of Charles and Cathy Jackson, Jacob Odell Jackson was born Oct. 2, 1989, in Bedford, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Father, Charles, was basketball letterwinner (1980) for Bears... Has only played football since seventh grade; played hockey prior... Family lived in Canada during Jake's childhood... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in finance... Currently enrolled in graduate school.

RETURNING PLAYERS



90

NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE

NG • 6-2 • 335 • SR. • 3L

STAFFORD, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT COLLEGE PREP)

Former walk-on, earned starting defensive tackle spot during junior season in 2010... Listed as starting nose guard on post-spring depth chart... Has played 36 of 37 career games (missed 2010 Texas Bowl due to injury)... Has squatted 600 pounds... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in general studies.

2010 (Junior): Played in 12 of 13 games as junior, missed Texas Bowl due to knee injury... Earned starting position in fourth game at Rice and started nine straight games before sitting out Texas Bowl... Totaled 31 tackles (20 solo), two QB hurries, an assisted sack, fumble forced and pass breakup... Made assisted sack (-2 yards) in win over Buffalo in second game... Tied then-career-high with four tackles at No. 4 TCU... Had two tackles and forced fumble in win over Kansas in fifth game... Made career-high seven tackles (four solo) in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had five tackles and hurry in 12th game vs. No. 16 Oklahoma.

2009 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games as reserve interior defensive lineman as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 18 tackles and two tackles for loss, including one assisted sack for -3 yards and one QB hurry... Made season-high four tackles, including an assisted tackle-for-loss, in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had three tackles in back-to-back road games at No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State in fifth and sixth games, added two tackles for loss and an assisted sack at ISU... Made three stops in season finale vs. Texas Tech... Awarded scholarship prior to 2009 season.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on played in all 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2008... Earned first letter... Finished season with nine tackles, four solo... Had two assisted tackles at Connecticut in fourth game, including an assisted tackle-for-loss... Made then-career-high three stops vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, all assisted... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2007 (True Freshman): Walk-on sat out season as redshirt.

High School: Prepped at Strake Jesuit College Prep under head coach Ron Counter... Earned 2006 first-team All-District 17-5A honors on offense (OG) and defense (DE) as senior... Led Strake Jesuit in tackles-for-loss as senior.

Personal: Son of Fred and Jacqueline Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste was born March 8, 1989, in Fairfax, Va.... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in general studies.



35

JeMARCUS JOHNSON

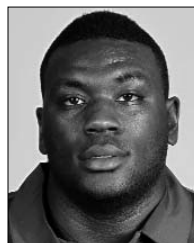
CB • 6-1 • 180 • FR. • HS

LAGO VISTA, TEXAS (LAGO VISTA HS)

Joined Baylor for 2011 spring drills after early graduation from high school... Sat out spring drills recovering from ankle injury.

High School: All-purpose back from Lago Vista (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Alan Haire at LVHS... Rated 62nd safety prospect nationally by *ESPN.com* and No. 66 by *Scout.com*... Listed No. 10 cornerback in state in *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 magazine... Three-year varsity letterman played safety as well as running back, wide receiver and kick returner for Lago Vista... Scored 30 touchdowns as senior at LVHS in 2010 (16 rushing, 12 receiving, one kick return and one punt return)... Earned second-team All-State honors from Associated Press and named 2010 District 13-2A Most Valuable Player as running back after leading Lago Vista to 13-1 record and state semifinals... Totaled 1,453 yards rushing and caught 25 passes for 624 yards as senior... As return man, totaled more than 1,000 career yards in kick and punt returns... Made five interceptions... As junior in 2009, totaled 212 yards and three TDs rushing, 479 return yards with two TDs as well as 61 tackles and three interceptions defensively... Named first-team All-District 25-2A honors at safety and helped Lago Vista to 7-3 mark and district championship... Also star track athlete, broke four school track and field records as junior in 2010: 4x100, 4x400, long jump and triple jump.

Personal: Son of Damon Johnson and Veronica Robinson... Full name is JeMarcus L. Johnson... Born July 15, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



49

KAERON JOHNSON

DT • 6-2 • 320 • JR. • 2L

CUERO, TEXAS (CUERO HS)

Fourth-year junior, listed No. 2 at defensive tackle on post-spring depth chart... Moved back to defensive line during spring 2011 after spending sophomore campaign and end of freshman season at fullback... Has benched 430 pounds, recorded 27 reps in 225-pound bench press.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started four at fullback... Primarily blocker, had no carries on season, caught four passes for 30 yards... Had single receptions vs. Buffalo, at No. 4 TCU, vs. Texas Tech and vs. K-State... Made career-first start in win over Kansas State in eighth game, had season-long 12-yard reception... Started four straight games in weeks 8-11... Moved to fullback full-time during spring 2010 drills.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Played all but second game vs. UConn (coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in nine of 11 games played, played only special teams in other two... Reserve defensive lineman in first two-thirds of season, took snaps at fullback in final few games... Made three total tackles on season and had no carries offensively... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made first career tackle and finished with career-high two tackles in win over Northwestern State in third game... Also had tackle at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

JEAN-BAPTISTE'S CAREER STATISTICS

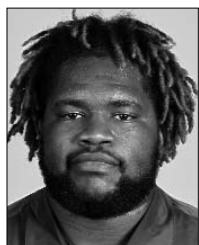
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2007 — redshirt									
2008	12/0	4	5	9	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2009	12/0	5	13	18	2.0-6	0.5-3	0/0	0	0-0
2010	12/9	20	11	31	1.5-6	0.5-2	1/0	1	0-0
Career	36/9	29	29	58	4.0-12	1.0-5	1/0	1	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas... Two-way standout played offensive guard, defensive end and tight end for Gobblers... Earned third-team 2007 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A All-State honors as both tight end and defensive end... Also second-team Class 3A Associated Press All-State defensive tackle and honorable-mention pick as tight end... Unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A as both tight end and defensive end in final prep season for second consecutive year... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area tight end... Totaled 58 tackles and nine sacks as senior... Member of 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300... As junior, registered 60 tackles en route to second-team Class 3A All-State honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both defensive end and offensive lineman as junior... Also standout discus thrower... Placed third in discus at 2008 Class 3A state meet with mark of 165-4 to help Gobblers earn third team title in four seasons... Coached by Mark Reeve at District 29-3A school.

Personal: Son of Resia Leggett and Rykan Jones, Kaeron DeShaud Johnson was born March 10, 1990, in Cuero, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



76

NICK JOHNSON

DT • 6-1 • 295 • JR. • TR
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS/NAVARRO COLLEGE)

Junior college transfer enrolled in January 2011 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at nose guard on post-spring depth chart.

Junior College: Junior college lineman from Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas... Local product graduated from Waco High School... Rated nation's No. 3 interior offensive lineman by *JCGridiron.com*... Led 2010 Navarro squad to 11-1 record and NJCAA national championship... Played two seasons at Navarro under head coach Nick Bobeck after one redshirt year... Earned 2010 first-team All-SWJCFC honors as offensive lineman.

High School: Prepped at nearby WHS under head coach Johnny Tusa... Helped Waco to 9-2 mark and DII bi-district finals as senior in 2007... Credited with 76 pancakes as junior on WHS 13-3 DII state runner-up squad.

Personal: Son of David and Pamela Johnson... Full name is Nickolas Ryan Johnson... Born Oct. 6, 1989, in Waco, Texas... Younger brother of former Baylor All-Big 12 linebacker Antonio Johnson... Majoring in general studies.



43

AARON JONES

PK • 6-3 • 185 • SO. • 1L
CROWLEY, TEXAS (CROWLEY HS)

LOU GROZA AWARD CANDIDATE
ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Strong-legged third-year sophomore... Broke kicking records and named All-Big 12 and Big 12 All-Freshman as rookie in 2010... Named to *Phil Steele's* Postseason All-Freshman second team... Also earned honorable-mention Freshman All-American honors from *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Semifinalist for 2010 Lou Groza Award... Currently owns or shares five single-season school kicking records... Currently fifth all-time at Baylor with .979 career PAT percentage and tied for ninth on school's career field goals list (19)... Named to 2011 Lou Groza Award watch list... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Former walk-on... Nickname is "Stork."

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Starting placekicker in every game, earned All-Big 12 and Big 12 All-Freshman honors following record-setting first season of competition... Walk-on won starting job in fall and kicked all field goals and extra points... Earned first collegiate letter... Semifinalist for Lou Groza Award... Named honorable-mention All-Big 12 (league coaches) and Big 12 All-Freshman (*ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*)... Earned honorable-mention Freshman All-America honors from *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Garnered second-team Postseason All-Freshman honors from *Phil Steele*... Broke school's single-season records for field goals made (19), scoring by kickers (103 points), field goals attempted (27), PATs attempted (47) and shares the PATs made record (46) with Jarvis Van Dyke... Averaged 1.46 field goals per game, ranked fourth in Big 12 and tied for 17th nationally... 7.92 points-per-game ranked eighth in Big 12 and 45th nationally... Hit two 50-yard field goals and was 5-for-8 from 40-yards and beyond... Made early impression by hitting field goals in each of first eight games (no attempts in ninth game)... Incredibly, made four field goals on final play of first half during regular season... Hit first 38 extra points attempted on year, finished 46-for-47... Also kicked off four times (in regular season finale), 60.0 average... Had career-high three field goals twice, in win at Rice (3-4) in fourth game and win at Colorado (3-4) in seventh game... Hit career-high seven PATs (7-7) in win over Kansas in fifth game, also kicked career-long 50-yard FG... Matched 50-yarder in win at CU, named Lou Groza Award Star of Week for efforts (2-2 PAT, 3-4 FG).

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on, sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-year letterman at Crowley (Texas) High School under head coach Brad McCone... Two-time All-District 8-4A honoree... First-team All-District 8-4A selection as kicker and punter in 2008, named second-team kicker as junior in 2007... Honorable-mention Academic All-State selection in football following 2008 season... Four-year letterman and two-time all-district honoree in soccer at CHS... Scored school-record six goals in game... Finished fourth on Crowley's all-time goals scored chart... Also lettered in track and field.

Personal: Son of David and Pauline Jones... Full name is Aaron Christopher Jones... Born Sept. 8, 1990, in Fort Worth, Texas... Majoring in aviation.

A. JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2009 – redshirt						
2010	13	46-47	97.9	19-27	70.4	103
Career	13	46-47	97.9	19-27	70.4	103



7

DARIUS JONES

WR • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • 1L
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

Third-year sophomore receiver and kick returner... Listed No. 2 at one wide receiver position as well as kick returner on post-spring depth chart.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman, on special teams and backup receiver to earn first collegiate letter... Saw action at receiver in 10 games, played only special teams in three... Made two catches on season totaling 26 yards, also had four kickoff returns for 73 yards (18.2 average)... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, did not record stat... First career touch vs. Texas Tech in sixth game, returned kickoff 12 yards... Made first career catch (14 yards) in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had season-high three kick returns for 61 yards (long 22) vs. No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Had 12-yard reception vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

RETURNING PLAYERS

High School: Top 100 national recruit starred at Marshall (Texas) High School... All-purpose player at MHS under head coach Thedrick Harris (played quarterback, wide receiver and cornerback as senior)... Rated No. 77 recruit nationally on ESPN 150 list by *ESPN.com*, fifth-ranked "athlete" nationally... National position ranking among "athletes": No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 30 by *Rivals.com* and No. 30 by *Scout.com*... No. 62 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 62 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated "athlete"... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 13-4A honors as kick returner and second-team honors as quarterback as senior... Named to *Longview News-Journal* All-East Texas first-team as utility player... Ran for 784 yards and seven touchdowns on 88 carries, threw for 354 yards and two TDs (27-58) and caught 11 passes for 100 yards as senior... Helped Marshall to 7-5 record and DII regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named 2007 District 12-4A Offensive MVP... Rushed for 632 yards on 100 carries (6.3 average) and five touchdowns and threw for 633 yards and six touchdowns as junior... Earned 2006 second-team All-District 12-4A recognition as sophomore receiver... Ran for 452 yards and two TDs on 37 carries (12.2 average) and caught 19 passes for 437 yards and three touchdowns in 2006... 2009 Class 4A state champion in long jump (23-4 1/2)... Also finished fifth in state 100 meters (10.77).

Personal: Son of Doris Jones... Full name is Leondray Darius Jones... Born Oct. 22, 1990, in Marshall, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



63

JOHN JONES

OG • 6-4 • 320 • SR. • 3L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Veteran fifth-year senior lineman provides depth to offensive line... Listed No. 2 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... Five career starts... Graduated from Baylor in August 2011 with degree in sociology.

2010 (Junior): Played in seven of 13 games as reserve on offensive line... Saw action from scrimmage in season's first five games (SHSU, Buffalo, at No. 4 TCU, at Rice, Kansas) and ninth and 10th games (at Texas, at No. 19 OSU).

2009 (Sophomore): Played in seven games and made four starts at offensive guard as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Battled injuries (missed three games due to injuries)... Starter at guard in four of season's first five games... Earned season grade of 78 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 26 knockdowns in seven games... Saw action from scrimmage in only one of final seven games, missed two due to injuries, two due to coach's decision and played only special teams in two... Starter in season's first two games (at Wake Forest, vs. UConn) and fourth and fifth games (vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma)... Missed third game vs. Northwestern State due to foot strain... Missed sixth and seventh games at Iowa State and vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State due to broken hand... Played snaps on line vs. Nebraska in eighth game.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 10 games, earned one start, as redshirt freshman offensive guard in 2008... Earned first letter... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first collegiate appearance in second game vs. Northwestern State as reserve guard... Saw duty as backup in win over Washington State in third game... Made first career start in fourth game at UConn... Played only special teams in fifth and seventh games vs. No. 1 Oklahoma and at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Did not play at Nebraska... Saw action as reserve lineman in each of season's final four games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman offensive lineman.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 32nd on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on *Lone Star Recruiting* Texas Top 100, No. 82 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on *Morning News* State 100 produced by *Rivals.com*... 2007 Oil Bowl participant... One of three starters from Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor... Rated nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, *Lone Star Recruiting* rated him as state's seventh-best offensive guard/center... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com*... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick also selected one of state's top 25 offensive linemen by publication... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A All-State honors from Texas Sports Writers Association and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree... *PrepStar* All-Region team member... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast lot with Baylor prior to senior season... Two-year starter along o-line... Helped pave way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole... Did not play football at youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball... As freshman last string on B team to start year, but by season's fourth game promoted to A team and following year made junior varsity squad... As junior totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as starter for District 8-5A champions... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 8-5A school.

Personal: Son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Wants to be head coach after college... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing Internet... Graduated from Baylor in August 2011 with degree in sociology.



97

DOMINIQUE JONES

DL • 5-11 • 280 • SO. • 1L
MIDWEST CITY, OKLA. (MIDWEST CITY HS)

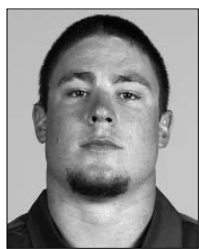
Second-year sophomore d-lineman, sat out spring drills recovering from pectoral injury.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 10 games as true freshman on interior defensive line to earn first collegiate letter... Sat out season's first three contests, played final 10 games... One of six true freshmen to play during 2010... Totaled 10 tackles (five solo) on season... Made collegiate debut in fourth week at Rice, made three tackles... Recorded season-high four tackles in win over Kansas in week five... Made two tackles in win at Colorado in week seven... Played final five regular-season games without recording tackle... Made one assisted tackle in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Midwest City (Okla.) High School... National position ranking among defensive tackles: No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 47 by *ESPN.com*, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 15 recruit in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and ranked No. 16 on *The Oklahoman's* Super 30... Helped lead head coach Steve Huff's Midwest City squad to second round of 2009 Class 6A playoffs as senior... Totaled 118 tackles, eight sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown as senior... Earned 2009 all-state, all-conference and all-district honors... Totaled 114 tackles and five sacks as junior in 2008... Credited with 40 tackles and one interception as sophomore in 2007.

Personal: Son of Eddie and Terri Jones... Full name is Dominique DeJuan Jones... Born Feb. 2, 1992, in Oklahoma City, Okla... Major is undeclared.

RETURNING PLAYERS



71

CAMERON KAUFHOLD

OL • 6-4 • 315 • JR. • 2L
FRIENDSWOOD, TEXAS (FRIENDSWOOD HS)

Versatile fourth-year junior lineman... Multiple starts at both guard spots in 2010, slated to start at left guard in 2011... Played all 25 games in Baylor career... Recorded 17 reps in 225-pound bench press... Three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

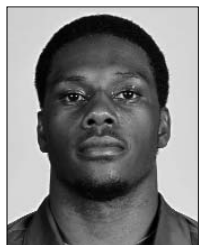
2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as sophomore, starter at offensive guard in 12 of 13... Totaled 61 knockdowns on season, earned average coach's grade of 81.5 (third-highest on team)... Started nine games at left guard and three at right guard (came off bench for game 12 vs. No. 16 Oklahoma)... Key member of o-line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)... Totaled four or more knockdowns in all but two games... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2011... Had season-high six knockdowns and graded 85 percent in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Tied season-high six knockdowns and added 84 percent grade in three games: win over Buffalo in week two, win at Colorado in week seven and win vs. K-State in week eight... Earned season-high grade of 88 percent, with six knockdowns, in win at Texas in week nine.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games and earned one start at offensive guard as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first career letter... Earned season grade of 79 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 39 knockdowns on season... Played from scrimmage in 11 games, all but second game vs. UConn, played special teams only... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made career-first start in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played in final nine games as reserve lineman.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Friendswood High School, Friendswood, Texas... One of three offensive linemen in Baylor's 2008 recruiting class... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 110 member... First-team District 23-4A selection in final two prep seasons... Coached by Steve Van Meter at District 23-4A school.

Personal: Son of Kent and Tammy Kaufhold, Cameron Kent Kaufhold was born Dec. 25, 1989, in Clear Lake, Texas... Majoring in speech communication.



1

PRINCE KENT

LB • 6-2 • 215 • SO. • 1L
NORCROSS, GA. (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Second-year sophomore, listed No. 2 at Will linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Moved to linebacker from safety during spring 2011... Led team with two interceptions in 2010 as true freshman safety... Enrolled in January 2010 and participated in spring drills... 2009 Under Armour All-American.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as true freshman special teamer and reserve defensive back to earn first collegiate letter... Led team with two interceptions despite limited plays at safety... One of six true freshmen to play in 2010... Totaled eight tackles and two interceptions (23 return yards)... Played from scrimmage in seven games, special-teams only in four and sat out two (one coach's decision, one due to injury)... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, saw action

at safety with no stats... Had season-high three tackles in win over Buffalo in second game... Tied season-high with three tackles in win over Kansas in fifth game... Had no tackles but made first career interception (returned 19 yards) vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Intercepted second pass in win over Kansas State in eighth game... Suffered knee strain on opening kickoff of week 11 vs. No. 23 Texas A&M, did not play week 12 vs. No. 16 Oklahoma.

Academy: Attended Hargrave Military Academy in fall 2009 after originally signing with Miami (Fla.) in February 2009... Played defensive back at Hargrave... Rated nation's No. 10 prep school recruit by *Rivals.com*.

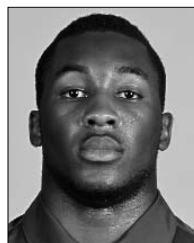
High School: Standout athlete at Norcross (Ga.) High School... Was rated No. 52 recruit nationally in 2008 ESPNU Top 150 and earned Under Armour All-American honors... Following senior season at NHS rated No. 5 cornerback recruit by *ESPN.com*, No. 21 athlete by *Rivals.com* and No. 38 safety by *Scout.com*... Played both receiver and cornerback for 10-2 Norcross squad and caught 32 passes for 632 yards and four touchdowns... Selected Gwinnett All-County, first-team CSS Atlanta All-Chevy Football, *Mobile Press Super* Southeast 120, first-team All-Region 7AAAAA and played cornerback in 2009 Under Armour All-Star Game... As junior in 2007 made 59 tackle and two sacks and added seven receptions for 74 yards.

Personal: Son of Bernetta Walker... Full name is Prince Malcolm Patrick Kent... Born April 18, 1990, in Fort Lauderdale, Fla... Majoring in speech communication.

KENT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	2-23
Career	11/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	2-23



46

CLARENCE LEE

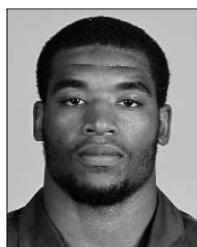
DE • 6-3 • 210 • RFR. • SQ
JEFFERSON, TEXAS (JEFFERSON HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Four-year varsity prep played both ways for Jefferson (Texas) High School and head coach Scott Hale... All-state defender amassed 224 tackles in final three seasons as defensive lineman and linebacker... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 73 by *Rivals.com*; among defensive ends: No. 80 by *ESPN.com*, No. 99 by *Scout.com*... Included on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100 prospects in the state... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 17-2A honors at linebacker and second-team All-East Texas as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 11 tackles-for-loss, six sacks, four passes broken up, four fumbles recovered and three fumbles forced as senior... Made 83 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss and five sacks as junior in 2008... Breakout sophomore season in 2007, totaled 86 tackles, 17 tackles-for-loss and nine sacks en route to second-team AP 2A All-State honors as defensive lineman... Also named 2007 All-East Texas and District 18-2A Defensive Newcomer of the Year... Also played tight end and was reserve quarterback... Earned 2007-08 honorable-mention All-East Texas basketball honors as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Nellie Justice... Full name is Clarence Edgar Lee... Born Oct. 25, 1991, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



11

TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-3 • 230 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

Athletic third-year sophomore defensive end... Starter as freshman before injury... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 4 inches.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played six games (started four at defensive end), missed six games due to injury as redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 13 tackles, two for loss, with one sack (10 yards), one hurry and one fumble recovery... Started first four games of Baylor career before injuring knee... Made collegiate debut and first career start in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State - had three tackles, hurry and recovered fumble... Made three tackles in win over Buffalo in second game... Had season-high four tackles (three solo) including sack for -10 yards in win at Rice in fourth game... Missed six games due to knee strain... Returned for final two games of regular season, did not play (coach's decision) vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11, saw snaps as reserve vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in week 12... Made two tackles in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time first-team all-district selection at defensive end at Stratford High School in Houston... Played under head coach Eliot Allen at SHS... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 36 *Scout.com*, No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 112 by *ESPN.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Earned first-team All-District 18-5A honors at defensive end following senior season in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston honoree by *VYPE magazine*... Led Stratford to 9-4 record and regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 19-5A after recording 95 tackles, eight sacks and five tackles-for-loss as junior... Member of Stratford's District 18-5A championship team in 2006 that finished 7-0 in district play and 10-2 overall.

Personal: Son of Kiethan and Kimberley Lloyd... Full name is Terrance Trey Lloyd... Born Sept. 9, 1990, in Fayetteville, N.C... Major is general studies.



8

GLASCO MARTIN

RB • 6-1 • 205 • SO. • 1L
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

Third-year sophomore all-purpose runner saw limited action in crowded 2010 backfield... Expected to battle for playing time and starting tailback position during fall camp.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three games during redshirt freshman season in return from off-season knee surgery, earned first collegiate letter... Totaled nine carries, 21 yards and one touchdown... Youngest rusher in crowded Baylor backfield... Rushed eight times in fourth quarter in win over Kansas in week five... Ran for season-high 17 yards and 1-yard TD vs. KU... Had one carry in week 12 vs. No. 16 Oklahoma, a 4-yard gain... Played special teams (did not see action from scrimmage) in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois... Did not participate in 2010 spring drills while recovering from knee injury.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Suffered late-season knee injury... Earned Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: Prep standout at Stony Point High School in Round Rock, Texas... Three-year letterman at SPHS under head coach Craig Chessher... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 26 by *Rivals.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com* and No. 140 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 37 on *Rivals.com* Texas 100, the third-rated "athlete"... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 12th on *Rivals.com's* 2009 Central Texas Top 25 listing... Led Stony Point to 13-2 record and 2008 5A state semifinals as senior... Honorable-mention 2008 APSE Class 5A All-State selection as senior... Named first-team 2008 All-District 16-5A running back... Rushed for 1,613 yards and 25 touchdowns on 293 carries (5.5 average) and caught 14 passes for 180 yards and two TDs as senior... Honorable mention 2008 All-Class 5A Central Texas selection... Had 193 yards rushing and three touchdowns on 32 carries in win over Round Rock... Rated No. 8 top performer by *Rivals.com* at Texas 7-on-7 Championship in summer 2008... Helped SPHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals as junior wide receiver in 2007... Totaled 17 catches for 300 yards and three touchdowns and added 120 yards and three TDs rushing as junior.

Personal: Son of Glasco III and Lavernita Martin... Full name is Glasco Kayle Martin IV... Born April 14, 1991, in Boynton Beach, Fla... Majoring in speech communication.



10

GARY MASON JR.

DE • 6-4 • 265 • JR. • 2L
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

Fourth-year junior, starting defensive end... Sat out spring drills nursing an injured leg... Has benched 400 pounds.

2010 (Sophomore): Played 13 games and started 11 at defensive end as sophomore... Totaled 21 tackles (13 solo), three tackles-for-loss, one sack, seven QB hurries, one interception and one fumble recovery... Seven hurries led team... Made first career start in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, had two tackles and one hurry... Starter in first seven contests, came off bench for wins vs. K-State and at Texas, returned to starting lineup for final three regular-season games... Had two tackles and hurry in win over Kansas State in eighth game... Made career-high three tackles in win at Texas in ninth game... Intercepted pass and

LLOYD'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2009 — redshirt									
2010	6/4	7	6	13	2.0-11	1.0-10	0/1	0	0-0
Career	6/4	7	6	13	2.0-11	1.0-10	0/1	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS

returned 21 yards in 12th game vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Made five tackles, game-high three tackles-for-loss of 10 yards, including one sack, in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in nine games as reserve defensive end during redshirt freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made three tackles, all assisted, and one quarterback hurry on season... Played all but three games – opener at Wake Forest, sixth game at Iowa State and eighth game vs. Nebraska, all coach's decisions... Made college debut in second game vs. UConn, did not register tackle but had QB hurry... Had season-high two stops vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in season's seventh game... Made one tackle at Texas A&M in 11th game.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Defensive Bear Squad Award for efforts on scout team.

High School: Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie, Texas... Ranked as nation's 21st-best weakside defensive end by *Rivals.com*... No. 45 on *Lone Star Recruiting* Texas Top 100 list... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* signee... Ranked No. 43 on *Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 and No. 78 on publication's Texas State Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 30th-best strongside linebacker by *Scout.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 member... Rated 54th on *Austin American-Statesman's* preseason Feb 55 list... 2007 Texas Top 300 pick by *Texas Football* magazine... Earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 4A All-State honors... Co-2007 District 15-4A defensive MVP after helping Indians to 10-2 record and district title... Had 86 tackles, including 24 for loss, and 14 sacks as senior... Missed sophomore season on gridiron with torn ACL, which slowed play as junior... Totaled 21 tackles, including three for loss and two sacks, as junior... Caught 10 passes for 74 yards and rushed four times for 28 yards in 2006... Also standout basketball player for Indians, earned all-region honors as junior after averaging double-double... District Newcomer of Year on hardwood as sophomore... Captured district long jump crown as junior and went on to finish third at regionals... Coached by David Ream at District 15-4A school.

Personal: Son of Gary Mason Sr. and Lisa Allen, Gary Lynn Mason Jr. was born April 18, 1990, in Waxahachie, Texas... Cousin of former Oklahoma State hoops standout and NBA veteran Desmond Mason... Majoring in general studies.

MASON JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2008 – redshirt									
2009	9/0	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2010	13/11	13	8	21	3.0-10	1.0-2	0/1	1	1-21
Career	22/11	13	11	24	3.0-10	1.0-2	0/1	1	1-21



31

CHRIS McALLISTER

DE • 6-2 • 250 • SO • 1L
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12, SECOND TEAM

Third-year sophomore... Moved to defensive end from linebacker during spring 2011... Has benched 410 pounds, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 2.5 inches... 2010 second-team Academic All-Big 12.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, started two at middle linebacker, as redshirt freshman to earn first collegiate letter... Totaled 42 tackles (26 solo), 4.5 for loss, one sack and one fumble recovery... Earned second-team 2010 Academic All-Big 12 honors... Reserve backer for season's first 10 games, started final two regular-season contests, came off bench in Texas Bowl... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, finished with two assisted tackles... Had seven tackles (5 solo), including one for 2-yard loss, in win over Buffalo in second game... Recorded three tackles, including sack for 9-yard loss, in

win at Colorado in seventh game... Made six stops at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Had season-high nine tackles, 1.5 for loss, vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Made two tackles, one for loss, and returned recovered fumble for 4 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game... Had three stops in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad Award for efforts on scout team... Broad jump measured at 10'1" ... Has benched 400 pounds... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Three-year starter at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 82 by *Rivals.com* and No. 150 by *ESPN.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Played for victorious South squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game, totaled seven tackles and 7-yard TD catch on goal-line play... Led head coach Jim Rackley's 2008 Rockets to 8-3 record and District 27-5A championship... 2008 District 27-5A Defensive MVP as senior... First-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as senior... Totaled 112 tackles, six tackles for loss, two sacks and three fumble recoveries as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Earned third-team 5A All-State honors in 2007... Made 145 tackles, 10 tackles for loss, five sacks and one interception as junior... *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as junior... Moved from defensive end to linebacker during junior season... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Anthony Moore.

Personal: Son of Gerald and Karen McAllister... Full name is Christopher Adam McAllister... Born March 3, 1991, in Aschaffenburg, Germany... Majoring in speech communication.

MCALISTER'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2009 – redshirt									
2010	13/2	26	16	42	4.5-18	1.0-9	0/1	0	0-0
Career	13/2	26	16	42	4.5-18	1.0-9	0/1	0	0-0



19

LEQUINCE McCALL

NB • 6-1 • 220 • SO • 1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (RONALD REAGAN HS)

Third-year nickelback, moved from linebacker during spring 2010... Listed No. 2 at hybrid nickel position on post-spring depth chart... Recorded 22 reps in 225-pound bench press, timed at 4.54 in 40-yard dash.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games in redshirt freshman season, nine as reserve linebacker and three exclusively on special teams... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 22 tackles, one sack and one pass breakup... Made four tackles in collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Had three solo tackles and pass breakup in win over Buffalo in second game... Recorded season-high five tackles (four solo), including sack (-8 yards), in win at Rice in fourth game... Had 16 tackles through first five games, made six tackles over final seven games of regular season... Played primarily special teams over final five games.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive standout at Ronald Reagan High School in San Antonio... Led head coach David Wetzel's Rattlers to 2008 District 26-5A championship as senior... Earned first-team All-District 26-5A honors as senior... Credited with more than 130 tackles as senior... Earned second-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A honors... Helped Reagan to 11-3 record and 2007 DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 137 tackles and six interceptions as junior.

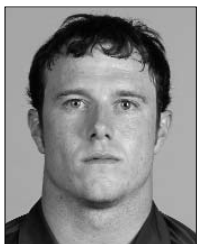
RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Anthony Smith and Marlene Smith... Full name is LeQuince Rasean McCall... Born Aug. 6, 1991, in Austin, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

MCCALL'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2009 — redshirt									
2010	12/0	12	10	22	1.0-8	1.0-1	0/0	1	0-0
Career	12/0	12	10	22	1.0-8	1.0-1	0/0	1	0-0



84

TRAVIS McCLAIN

WR • 6-1 • 190 • SR. • 2L

WEATHERFORD, TEXAS (WEATHERFORD HS)

Former walk-on... Awarded scholarship prior to 2011 season.

2010 (Junior): Walk-on played in 10 of 13 games as backup receiver and on special teams... Saw snaps as reserve receiver in four games with no catches... Played in four of first five games at receiver (Buffalo, at No. 4 TCU, at Rice and Kansas) after missing season opener (coach's decision)... Played exclusively on special teams in final six regular-season games.

2009 (Sophomore): Walk-on played in three of 12 games as reserve receiver and on special teams as sophomore in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made no receptions in reserve appearances vs. Northwestern State in season's third game and at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played on special teams only in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on receiver played in two games as redshirt freshman in 2008... Made no receptions or tackles... Played special teams in win over Northwestern State in week two... Saw action at receiver in third week win over Washington State.

2007 (True Freshman): Walked on to team and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Weatherford (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Mike Sneed at WHS... Second-team 5A THSCA Academic All-State as junior and senior.

Personal: Son of Jamie and Donna McClain... Full name is Andrew Travis McClain... Born June 19, 1989, in Fort Worth, Texas... Majoring in management.



20

JEROD MONK

TE • 6-5 • 260 • JR. • 2L

WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Third-year junior tight end... Former high school quarterback and multi-purpose back with career TDs receiving, rushing and passing (rush and pass as true freshman in 2009).

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games with one start as sophomore tight end... Totaled eight catches for 69 yards and two touchdowns... No games with multiple receptions (caught single pass in eight different games)... Made first career reception in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, 9-yarder... Caught 6-yard TD in win at Rice in fourth game... Had 7-yard touchdown catch in win at Colorado in seventh game... Made career-long 13-yard reception vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Caught one 10-yard pass in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman tight end in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season without reception, but rushed for two yards and TD and passed for three yards and TD... Also returned two kicks for 27 yards... Played season's final 10 games, saw action from scrimmage in five contests and played special teams only in five... Made college debut in season's third game, win over Northwestern State... Had season's only two rushing attempts in win over Kent State in season's fourth game, scored on 1-yard keeper from direct snap... Threw TD pass in fourth quarter at Iowa State in sixth game, 3-yard toss to fellow tight end Justin Akers... Played primarily special teams in latter half of season (four of final six games).

High School: Played quarterback for head coach Bill Howard at Wylie (Texas) High School... Rated the 87th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 5 "athlete"... Played for North squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game and had three receptions for 40 yards... Led Wylie to a 13-3 record and 2008 5A DII state championship game as senior... Named first-team All-District 8-5A quarterback as senior after throwing for 2,820 yards and 21 touchdowns (227-372, 7 interceptions)... Also ran for 892 yards and 11 TDs as senior... Earned second-team All-Area honors at quarterback by *Dallas Morning News*... Named *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay Offensive Player of Week as well as *TexasFootball.com* 5A Player of Week after throwing for 340 yards and four touchdowns in 39-36 win over Plano East... Earned second-team All-District 9-5A honors at quarterback as junior in 2007... Threw for 1,822 yards and nine touchdowns (168-304, 9 interceptions) and ran for 294 yards and eight TDs as junior... Threw six passes as backup quarterback as sophomore in 2006.

Personal: Son of Jerry and Connie Monk... Full name is Jerod Daniel Monk... Born Nov. 19, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

MONK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	10/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2010	13/1	8	69	8.6	2	12/Texas A&M
Career	23/1	8	69	8.6	2	12/Texas A&M

RETURNING PLAYERS



23

ANTHONY MOORE

S • 6-2 • 210 • SO. • 1L
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

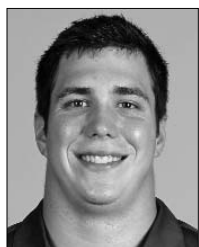
Third-year sophomore safety... Missed entire 2010 season and 2011 spring drills rehabbing a broken leg.

2010 (Sophomore): Did not play while recovering from broken leg suffered during 2010 spring drills... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as reserve safety during true freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season with six tackles (four solo)... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played every game but fourth vs. Kent State and sixth at Iowa State (both by coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in seven and played special teams only in three... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no tackles... Made season-high three tackles in second game vs. UConn... Credited with one solo tackle in three subsequent games: win vs. Northwestern State in third game, win at Missouri in season's ninth game and vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

High School: Prepped at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among safeties: No. 138 by *Scout.com* and No. 163 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Jim Rackley at Converse... Injured in third game of senior season, CHS finished 8-3 and 2008 District 27-5A champions... Totaled 33 tackles in three games played as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Credited with 179 tackles (89 solo), five tackles for loss, one interception, three forced fumbles, two hurries, nine pass break-ups and one blocked kick as junior... Played safety and quarterback for Judson junior varsity... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Chris McAllister... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Son of Brian and La'Sheene Moore... Full name is Anthony Keith Moore... Born Dec. 29, 1990, in Corpus Christi, Texas... Major is speech communication.



18

JORDAN NAJVAR

TE • 6-6 • 260 • SO. • SQ
SPRING, TEXAS (STANFORD/KLEIN OAK HS)

Sophomore tight end, listed as starter on post-spring depth chart... Transfer from Stanford, practiced during 2010 season at Baylor, three seasons of eligibility beginning in 2011... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Last name pronounced NYE-vuhr (like "diver").

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Transferred to Baylor from Stanford prior to 2010 season, sat out season in compliance with NCAA Division I transfer policy but practiced with team... Earned Baylor's Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011.

2009 (True Freshman - Stanford): Did not play during only season at Stanford, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Klein Oak High School in Spring, Texas, under head coach David Smith... 2009 Under Armour All-American, rated nation's 12th-best tight end by *Rivals.com*, 20th by *ESPNU* and 23rd by *Scout.com*... No. 74 overall recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com*... Played in Under Armour All-America Game in Orlando... 2008 first-team 5A All-State tight end... Also named All-District 13-5A and 2008 All-Greater Houston (by *Houston Chronicle* and *VYPE magazine*)... Led all Texas tight ends with 52 receptions in 2008... Caught 52 passes for 787 yards and three touchdowns as senior in 2008... Set Klein Oak career record for

receptions... Named 2007 first-team all-district and all-region as junior after totaling 15 catches for 205 yards and one TD... Had nine rushes for 78 yards and one TD... Helped Klein Oak to second round of playoffs and 10-2 record... Also lettered in basketball... Member of National Honor Society... 2008 first-team All-District 13-5A and second-team all-state academic honoree.

Personal: Son of Don Najvar and Lee Schulz, Jordan Edward Najvar was born Jan. 8, 1991, in Houston, Texas... Oldest of six children... Majoring in distribution management technology.



65

ZACH NORTHERN

DS • 6-1 • 270 • SO. • 1L
HEWITT, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year sophomore, returning deep snapper for punts.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games as primary long snapper on punt team, earned first collegiate letter... Made one tackle... Did not play in seventh game at Colorado because Baylor attempted no punts... Credited with one solo tackle on punt coverage in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State.

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on, sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at MHS... Two-time first-team All-District 16-4A honoree... Named to 2008 All-District 16-4A first team as center following senior season and to 2007 first team as deep snapper following junior season... Also named honorable-mention *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex as senior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Bill and Sandra Northern... Full name is Zachary Charles Northern... Born June 26, 1990, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



42

LEVI NORWOOD

WR • 6-2 • 180 • RFR. • SQ
WOODWAY, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

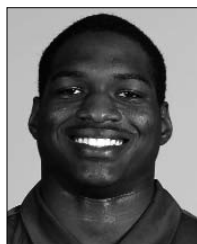
Second-year sophomore receiver from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Signed with Penn State out of high school before enrolling at Baylor... Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood... Joined BU basketball squad for latter portion of 2010-11 season after conclusion of football season.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action... Played in one game as reserve guard for men's basketball squad (played two minutes, scored one point), joined team in January following Texas Bowl.

High School: Standout receiver from local Midway High School... Released from National Letter of Intent by Penn State and signed financial aid contract with Baylor... Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood... Named 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A as senior after totaling 591 yards and four touchdowns on 42 receptions... Added 184 yards on 12 punt returns for 9-3 Midway squad... Transferred to MHS from State College Area High School in State College, Pa. following sophomore season (after father joined Baylor staff)... Did not play high school football during junior season in 2008... Played two seasons of basketball at Midway, averaged 9.0 points, 3.8 assists and 2.6 steals as senior in 2009-10.

RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Brian and Tiffiney Norwood... Full name is Levi Alexander Norwood... Born June 16, 1992, in Richmond, Va... Father Brian is BU associate head coach... Has three brothers — Gabriel, Jordan, Zaccarish — and one sister, Brianna... Brother Gabe started on George Mason's 2006 Final Four team... Brother Jordan played receiver at Penn State and currently for Cleveland Browns... Majoring in journalism.



77

KELVIN PALMER

OL • 6-4 • 270 • SO. • 1L

DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

Second-year offensive lineman, occasionally lines up in backfield... Listed No. 2 at left tackle on post-spring depth chart... Former defensive lineman.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 contests as reserve offensive lineman, on special teams and occasionally in backfield... Earned first career letter... Played on line in four games, played exclusively special teams in two others... Made collegiate debut in latter stages of win over Buffalo in second week, played from scrimmage... Also got in for scrimmage plays at Rice (fourth week), vs. Kansas (fifth week) and vs. No. 23 Texas A&M (11th week)... Played only special teams vs. Texas Tech (sixth week) and vs. Kansas State (eighth week)... Moved to offense from defensive line during fall camp.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prep standout at W.H. Adamson High School in Dallas... National position ranking: No. 57 by *Rivals.com* among strongside defensive ends; No. 76 by *Scout.com* and No. 134 by *ESPN.com* among defensive tackles... Ranked 79th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 defensive lineman... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Played for head coach Andy Gutierrez at Adamson... 2008 first-team All-District 11-4A honoree as senior... Invited to 2007 All-American Bowl Game Classic... Averaged 11.4 points and 9.2 rebounds as junior forward on Adamson basketball team... Did not play football (basketball letterman) at Duncanville before transferring to Adamson prior to junior season.

Personal: Son of Donald Fletcher and Regina Palmer... Full name is Kelvin Ambrose Palmer... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



40

BEN PARKS

PK • 6-1 • 210 • SR. • 3L

ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE HS)

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12, SECOND TEAM

Fourth-year place-kicker has played in all 37 games of career... Former place-kicker handles kickoff duties... Ninth in Baylor history with 56 career extra points made... 2010 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree.

2010 (Junior): Played all 13 games as kickoff specialist... Averaged 58.5 yards on 74 kickoffs, with 11 touchbacks... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors.

2009 (Sophomore): Primary kick-off specialist played all 12 games and shared place-kicking duties as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Hit 17-of-18 PATs, 4-of-8 field goals and totaled five tackles on season... Averaged 61.2 yards on kickoffs with six touchbacks... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's

Honor Roll... Kicked all field goals and PATs for season's first eight games, handled kickoffs for entire season... Hit one (of three attempted) field goal and 3-of-3 PATs in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Scored season-high seven points in win over Kent State in fourth game: hit only FG (26-yarder) and perfect 4-for-4 on PATs... Hit season-long 41-yard field goal (1 of 2 made) vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Had multiple (two) touchbacks in back-to-back games at Missouri (ninth game) and vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game)... Averaged season-high 69.2 yards on four kickoffs vs. Texas Tech in season finale at Cowboys Stadium.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman first-string kicker in all 12 games to earn first letter in 2008... Kicked 44 of Baylor's 45 PAT attempts on season (made 39) and all nine field goal attempts (made six)... 39 extra-point kicks ranks second all-time on BU's single-season chart... Handled 64 of 65 kickoffs on season, averaged 56.0 yards on kickoffs and made four touchbacks... Season percentages: field goals (6-9) 66.7%, PATs (39-44) 88.6%... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first career field goal in win over Northwestern State in second game, a 20-yarder in the first quarter... Perfect on career-high six PAT attempts in win over Washington State in third game... Perfect on six kicks (5-5 PATs and 1-1 field goal) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Perfect on seven kicks in win over Texas A&M in 11th game, 5-for-5 on PATs and 2-for-2 field goals... Career performance vs. A&M, with career-best 11 points scored, career-long 42-yard field goal, only multiple field goal game of season (two), and only multiple touchback game (two)... Beat out incumbent starting placekicker Shea Brewster during 2008 fall drills.

High School: Argyle High School, Argyle, Texas... Two-time, first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A All-State place-kicker also punted and played linebacker as senior... Rated nation's 26th-best place-kicker by *Scout.com*... Hit 11-of-17 field goals and 57-of-60 PATs as senior for 10-3 District 8-3A champion Eagles... Also earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A All-State honors as punter after averaging 37.8 yards per kick and placing 16 of 31 punts inside the 20... 2008 Oil Bowl participant and Class 3A honorable mention THSCA academic all-state selection... Unanimous all-district pick as kicker in final prep season and also earned 2007 first-team all-district recognition as punter... Also earned first-team all-area honors as senior... As junior, earned first-team Class 3A All-State honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association after making 34 PATs and connecting on 6-of-8 field goals with long of 49 yards... Coached by Todd Rodgers at District 8-3A school.

Personal: Son of John and Kim Parks, Benjamin Andrew Parks was born Oct. 16, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

PARKS' CAREER STATISTICS

PLACEKICKING

Year	G	PAT-ATT	PCT	FG-ATT	PCT	TP
2008	12	39-44	88.6	6-9	66.7	57
2009	12	17-18	94.4	4-8	50.0	29
2010	13	0-0	—	0-0	—	0
Career	37	56-62	90.3	10-17	58.8	86

RETURNING PLAYERS



14

BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-3 • 230 • RFR. • SO
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

Redshirt freshman quarterback signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Participated in spring 2010 drills and sat out 2010 season as redshirt... Quarterback and captain of USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Tevin Reese)... Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for nine games but did not see any game action... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011.

High School: Standout quarterback at Midlothian (Texas) High School under head coach Robby Clark... National position ranking among quarterbacks: No. 25 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *Scout.com* and No. 54 by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 55 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state (No. 2 quarterback)... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Earned second-team All-District 16-4A honors as senior in 2008, missed some action due to injury... Threw for 1,507 yards and four touchdowns (134-222, eight interceptions) and ran for 166 yards and five TDs as senior... Named first-team All-District 15-4A as junior in 2007... Threw for 2,042 yards and 16 TDs as junior, rushed for 101 yards and five touchdowns... Named District 15-4A Offensive Sophomore of Year after throwing for 979 yards and four touchdowns in 2006.

Personal: Son of Todd and Dena Petty... Full name is Bryce William Petty... Born May 31, 1991, in Thomaston, Ga... Majoring in health science studies.



16

TEVIN REESE

IR • 5-10 • 160 • SO. • 1L
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

Quick second-year sophomore receiver had second-most receptions as true freshman in 2010... Starter at one inside receiver position... Timed at 4.3 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 42.8 inches, broad jump at 11 feet... Signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010, went through spring 2010 drills... Also runs track and field at Baylor... Receiver on USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Bryce Petty).

2010 (True Freshman): Played all 13 games with four starts at inside receiver during true freshman season, earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 45 receptions for 401 yards without score... Also rushed twice for 13 yards and returned one kick for 23 yards... One of six true freshmen to play during 2010 season... 45 receptions second-most on team, 401 receiving yards ranked fourth... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2011... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, caught one pass for 15 yards... Made first career start in win at Rice in fourth game, had three catches for 17 yards... Started following week and caught four balls for 38 yards in win over Kansas in fifth game... Started vs. Texas Tech in sixth game and had seven receptions for 69 yards, including season-long 33-yard catch... Had season-bests of nine catches and 88 yards in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had four receptions for 21 yards at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Made three catches for 22 yards and rushed once for 17 yards in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: Dual-sport athlete excelled in football and track & field at Temple (Texas) High School... National position ranking among wide

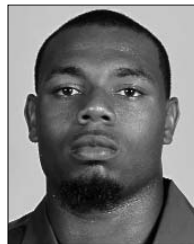
receivers: No. 109 by *Scout.com* and No. 169 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Bryce Monsen at Temple... Named second-team All-District 12-5A wide receiver as senior in 2008... Led Wildcats with 542 yards and three touchdowns on 31 receptions as senior... Also totaled 391 yards on 17 kick returns and two rushes for 26 yards and TD... Helped lead Temple to 7-4 record, bi-district finals and District 13-5A championship in 2007... Earned honorable-mention All-District 13-5A honors as junior... Ran back 85-yard kickoff return for touchdown in season-opening win over South Garland... In Temple's run-oriented offense totaled seven receptions in 2007... Track standout qualified for Class 5A state meet in triple jump and long jump as junior, earned bronze medal in 300-meter hurdles at 37.65 seconds... Named one of top 50 area athletes for 2007-08 school year by *Austin American-Statesman*... Set school records in triple jump, long jump and 300-meter hurdles as junior... Honorable-mention selection to 2008 Super Centex All-Academic team.

Personal: Son of Ruby Reese... Full name is Tevin Karnell Reese... Born Jan. 2, 1991, in Temple, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

REESE'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	13/4	45	401	8.9	0	33/at Texas Tech
Career	13/4	45	401	8.9	0	33/at Texas Tech



43

REGGIE RICE

LB • 5-11 • 220 • SR. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (NEW MEXICO MILITARY)

Former walk-on... Awarded scholarship prior to 2011 season.

2010 (Redshirt Junior): Played seven of 13 games to earn first collegiate letter... Totaled two tackles... Played in three of first eight games, saw action at reserve linebacker... Played exclusively on special teams in each of final four regular-season games... Made Baylor debut in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State... Made single tackles in wins vs. Kansas State (eighth game) and at Texas (ninth game).

2009 (Junior): Walk-on transferred from NMML, practiced with team but redshirted to retain eligibility.

Junior College: Played linebacker for two seasons at New Mexico Military Institute... Played in seven games as sophomore in 2008, totaled 25 tackles (12 solo) with 4.5 for loss.

High School: Two-year all-district offensive lineman at Eisenhower High School in Houston, Texas... Played pulling guard at EHS under head coach Darryl Phipps... First-team All-District 19-5A as senior in 2007 and junior in 2006.

Personal: Son of Reginald and Rhoda Rice was born Sept. 20, 1988, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



68

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OT • 6-5 • 330 • SO. • 1L

FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

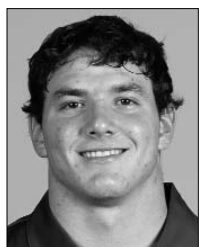
Third-year sophomore offensive lineman, inheriting starting left tackle position... Played left guard as redshirt freshman in 2010 rookie season, earned Big 12 All-Freshman honors... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Selected to *Rivals.com* 2011 All-Spring team... Named to *Phil Steele's* 2010 Postseason All-Freshman fifth team... Has benched 400 pounds.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games, made four starts at guard as redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to *ESPN.com* Big 12 All-Freshman team... Garnered fifth-team Postseason All-Freshman honors from *Phil Steele*... Totaled 63 knockdowns and averaged coach's grade of 80.5... Graded 79 percent or higher in 10 of 12 games played... Member of o-line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, graded 82 percent with five knockdowns... Made season-high eight knockdowns and graded 81 percent off bench in win over Buffalo in second game... Made first career start vs. No. 4 TCU, had five knockdowns and 79 percent grade... Also started at Rice (week four) and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma (week 12)... Did not play at No. 19 Oklahoma State in week nine... Made season-high grade of 86 percent with seven knockdowns vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11... Graded 82 percent and made six knockdowns in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Star offensive tackle at North Crowley High School in Fort Worth, Texas... National position ranking among offensive tackles: No. 62 by *Scout.com*, No. 63 by *ESPN.com* and No. 90 by *Rivals.com*... Ranked the 80th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 11 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Mike Papas at North Crowley... Named first-team All-District 3-5A as senior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Albert Joseph and Anita Richardson... Full name is Cyril Joseph Richardson... Born Dec. 27, 1990, in New Orleans... Majoring in general studies.



45

MATT RITCHEY

LB • 6-3 • 225 • RFR. • SQ

BIG SPRING, TEXAS (BIG SPRING HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011 semesters... Earned team's Defensive Academic Excellence Award.

High School: Versatile all-state linebacker from Big Spring (Texas) High School... National position rankings: No. 70 among outside linebackers by *Scout.com* and No. 76 among inside linebackers by *ESPN.com*... Listed among state's top 20 linebackers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Named 2009 4A All-State linebacker as senior, first-team by *TheOldCoach.com* and second-team by AP... 2009 District 4-4A Defensive MVP and unanimous first-teamer at linebacker... 2009 All-District 4-4A first-teamer at fullback and second-teamer at punter... Led Big Spring to 10-3 record and DII Region I quarterfinals as senior in 2009... Totaled 123 tackles, 13 tackles-for-loss and three sacks as

senior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 4-4A linebacker and punter as junior... Recorded 93 tackles, two interceptions and two forced fumbles as junior... Stepped in at quarterback as junior in place of injured starter, threw for 1,069 yards and eight touchdowns and rushed for 1,187 yards... Played linebacker and tight end as sophomore in 2007... Joined varsity as freshman safety during 2006 playoffs... Played four seasons of varsity under head coaches Phillip Ritchey (uncle) and Mike Ritchey (father) at BSHS.

Personal: Son of Mike and Robin Ritchey... Full name is Matthew Turner Ritchey... Born Sept. 6, 1991, in San Angelo, Texas... Major is undeclared.



73

JERAMIE ROBERTS

DL • 6-4 • 320 • SO. • SQ

GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

Former offensive lineman moved to defensive line in 2010 fall camp.

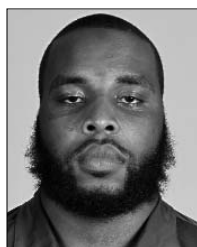
2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played one of 13 games as redshirt freshman... Made collegiate debut at end of season-opening win over Sam Houston State, no stats.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year starter at South Garland High School in Garland, Texas... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 84 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state, seventh offensive lineman... No. 90 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 44th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 7 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Keith Wright at South Garland... Credited with 12 pancakes on offense as senior... Defensively, totaled 81 tackles (39 solo), seven sacks, 13 hurries, two forced fumbles and three fumbles recovered as senior... Helped lead South Garland to 10-2 record and 2007 District 10-5A championship as junior... Earned second-team All-District 10-5A honors as defensive tackle as junior... Named to Region II Super Team by *TexasFootball.com*... Former teammate at South Garland of current Baylor quarterback Nick Florence.

Personal: Son of Clarence and Melanie Roberts... Full name is Jeramie Dustin Roberts... Born May 3, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Major is undeclared.

RETURNING PLAYERS



13

TRACY ROBERTSON

DT • 6-4 • 280 • SR. • 3L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Fourth-year senior, 31 career games, 16 career starts... Starter at defensive tackle, with starting experience at defensive end... Has squated 600 pounds.

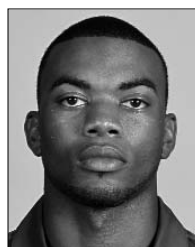
2010 (Junior): Played in 10 of 13 games with nine starts as junior... Totaled 17 tackles, 2.5 for loss, and five QB hurries (third-most on team)... Started first three games at defensive tackle, missed next three games due to injury, returned for final seven games - started final five regular-season games at defensive end before moving back inside for Texas Bowl... Made three tackles, two for loss, and three hurries in win over Buffalo in second game... Injured in third game at No. 4 TCU after recording three tackles... Missed following three games recovering from knee strain... Returned for win at Colorado in seventh game, came off bench to register two tackles and one hurry... Started at defensive end and made season-high four tackles (three solo) in win vs. Kansas State in week eight... Started at DT in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois, made two assisted tackles... Moved from defensive end to tackle during spring drills

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games and started seven at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 22 tackles, five tackles-for-loss, three sacks, four hurries, one fumble recovery and one breakup... Started six of season's first seven games, reserve in four of final five... Had three tackles and recovered fumble in season-opening win at Wake Forest in first career start... Made two tackles and two QB hurries in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had career-best five tackles, including one for loss, at Iowa State in sixth game... Tied career-high with five tackles (all solo), including career-high two sacks (-26 yards), in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Made two solo stops, including sack, in finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (True Freshman): Played in nine games as backup defensive lineman during true freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Credited with five tackles and one quarterback hurry on season... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Played first collegiate game in week three victory over Washington State, totaled one assisted tackle and first career hurry... Did not play in fourth game at Connecticut, but saw action in season's final eight contests... Made season-high two tackles, both solo, vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made one assisted tackle at Nebraska and one assisted vs. Missouri.

High School: Lamar High School, Houston, Texas... Earned first-team All-District 20-5A honors as senior defensive end after totaling 83 tackles, 11 sacks and two fumble recoveries... *Houston Chronicle* Area 110 member... Helped 2007 Redskins to 10-2 record and district title... Tabbed one of state's Top 25 defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and member of publication's 2007 Top 300... Second-team all-district pick as junior after registering eight sacks... Played three seasons of varsity football and two years of varsity basketball... Coached by Tom Nolen at District 20-5A school.

Personal: Son of Urita Emanuel, Tracy Floyd Robertson was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in speech communication.



24

T.C. ROBINSON

CB • 5-10 • 180 • RFR. • SQ
ABILENE, TEXAS (COOPER HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned Baylor's Co-Defensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: Cornerback from Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas... Ranked No. 45 cornerback nationally by *Scout.com*... Among state's top 20 defensive back prospects on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Played for head coach Mike Spradlin at Cooper... Helped CHS to 9-4 record, Region I quarterfinals and final No. 24 4A ranking as senior in 2009... Named 2009 first-team All-District 4-4A and All-Big County Super Team... Had 40 tackles, 12 pass breakups, two interceptions and four forced fumbles as senior... Member of 8-5 Cooper squad that reached 2008 DI regional finals as junior... Selected first-team All-District 4-4A defensive back as junior... Made two interceptions in first season on varsity as junior... Also track standout for Abilene's 4x100 and 4x200 relay teams and individual 200 meters.

Personal: Son of T.C. and Judith Robinson... Born Nov. 20, 1990, in Lubbock, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



21

JARRED SALUBI

RB • 5-9 • 210 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Fourth-year junior, elusive runner and returner... Vying for starting tailback spot, listed No. 1 on post-spring depth chart... Has played all 25 games of career... Local product from Waco High School... Last name pronounced suh-LOOB-ee... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2010.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as backup running back and return man... Totaled 215 yards on 26 rushes (8.3 yards per rush) with two touchdowns... Also totaled six receptions for 35 yards... Returned five kickoffs for 101 yards (20.2 average) and one punt for -14 yards... Rushed twice for 23 yards and had season-long reception of 23 yards in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Ran for 41 yards on four carries in win over Buffalo in second game... Accounted for season-high 64 all-purpose yards vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game, 29 yards rushing (three carries), two yards on two receptions and 33 return yards of two kickoffs... Had season-highs of 51 rushing yards, five carries, two TDs and season-long 38-yard run vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game... Returned two kickoffs, including season-long 26-yarder, in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games and made three starts at running back as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Rushed for 298 yards (second-most on squad) and two TDs and caught 19 passes for 153 yards on season... Averaged team-best 6.0 yards-per-rush... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had three receptions for 27 yards... Made career-first start vs. Northwestern State in third game, ran for season-high 131 yards and career-first TD (76-yard scoring burst in second quarter) on seven carries... 76-yard run was team's long for season... Had 64 rushing yards (on season-high 17 carries) and 21 receiving yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Led team with 44 yards rushing and added 22 receiving in start at Iowa State in sixth game.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas... Second-team 2007

ROBERTSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2008	9/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2009	12/7	15	7	22	5.0-35	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0
2010	10/9	7	10	17	2.5-4	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Career	31/16	24	20	44	7.5-39	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS

Waco Tribune-Herald Super Centex honoree also earned honorable-mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press in final prep campaign... Ranked No. 4 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25... Named to *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Rushed 168 times for 1,306 yards and 15 touchdowns for district champion Lions as senior... Also caught four passes for 24 yards... As junior, earned District 16-4A MVP honors after running for 1,544 yards and 17 touchdowns for Lions' 13-3, Class 4A state runner-up team... 2006 first-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection... Honorable mention Class 4A 2006 All-State pick by The Associated Press... Ran leg on Waco High's 2007 Class 4A state championship 4x100-meter relay team and member of Lions' 2008 silver-medal winning 4x200-meter relay unit... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Oba Salubi and Denise Salubi, Jarred Allen Salubi was born Sept. 10, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in social work.

SALUBI'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008 – redshirt						
2009	12/3	50	298	6.0	2	76/Northwestern State (TD)
2010	13/0	26	215	8.3	2	38/Oklahoma
Career	25/3	76	513	6.8	4	76/Northwestern State (TD)

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008 – redshirt						
2009	12/3	19	153	8.1	0	21/Kent State
2010	13/0	6	35	5.8	0	23/Sam Houston State
Career	25/3	25	188	7.5	0	23/Sam Houston State



3

LANEAR SAMPSON

WR • 5-11 • 200 • JR. • 2L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (NORTH MESQUITE HS)

Fourth-year junior and third-year starter at receiver, also returns kickoffs... Played in all 25 career games at Baylor, starter in 21... Has caught pass in 17 straight games... Named to 2009 All-Big 12 Freshman team... Timed at 4.3 in 40-yard dash... Academic All-Big 12 honoree and two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... First name pronounced luh-NEER... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2010.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, starter at wideout in 10, as sophomore... Totaled 42 receptions for 390 yards, no touchdowns... Also returned five kickoffs for 87 yards (17.4 average)... Caught pass in all 13 games... Caught career-long 47-yd pass in win at Rice in fourth game, finished with three for 56 yards... Had career-highs of nine receptions and 62 yards in win vs. Kansas in fifth game – also had career-first kick return for 10 yards... Made career-high two kickoff returns for 55 yards (long 28) in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had four-plus receptions in each of final three regular-season games – caught five for 49 yards vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Made two receptions for three yards in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Starting wide receiver in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Played all 12 games to earn first collegiate letter... Named to *Rivals.com* All-Big 12 Freshman team... Made 29 receptions (fourth-most on team) for 297 yards and two TDs on season... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 distinction... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, first catch of career also first TD, 33-yarder in third quarter... Had four catches at No. 19 Oklahoma and at Iowa State in fifth and sixth games... Had season-highs in receptions (five) and receiving yards (85) in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, also caught 8-yard TD... Made four catches in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Ranked 50th nationally among all wide receivers by *Rivals.com*... Caught 49 passes for 886 yards and six touchdowns as senior... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... Ranked 57th on *Rivals.com* Texas Top 100 list and No. 74 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100... Ranked 83rd in state by *Scout.com* and listed as nation's 92nd-best receiver by same service... Earned honorable mention 2007 Class 5A All-State honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100 and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 member... Ranked No. 87 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100 and No. 62 on Lone Star Texas Top 100... Named one of state's top 20 receivers on *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Earned second-team District 12-5A honors as senior... Registered 24 catches for 425 yards and four TDs as junior en route to first-team District 12-5A recognition... Caught 10 passes, one for touchdown, as sophomore... Participated in North Mesquite's PALS (Positive Assistance For Live Time Skills) program... Played for coach Mike Robinson at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Bryan and Debra Sampson, Emmanuel Lanear Sampson was born July 17, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in speech communication.

SAMPSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008 – redshirt						
2009	12/11	29	297	10.2	2	37/at Missouri
2010	13/10	42	390	9.3	0	47/at Rice
Career	25/21	71	687	9.7	2	47/at Rice



34

MARCUS SANTA CRUZ

DS • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 1L
PHOENIX, ARIZ. (PHOENIX COLLEGE)

Second-year transfer, junior deep snapper... Returning No. 1 snapper on place-kicks.

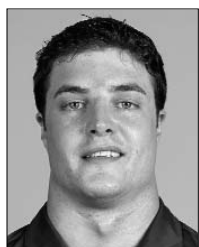
2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games in first season at Baylor as sophomore walk-on, earned first collegiate letter... Primary long snapper on all place-kicks.

Junior College: Redshirted 2008 season at Western New Mexico... Played 2009 season at Phoenix College as redshirt freshman long snapper.

High School: Played at Shadow Mountain High School in Phoenix, Ariz., three-year varsity member under head coach Josh Sekoch... Earned All-Region 4A Desert Sky honorable-mention as senior in 2007... Played defensive end and wide receiver... Totaled 39 tackles (26 solo) with seven sacks – had season-high seven tackles in win over Thunderbird... Totaled 13 receptions for 165 yards and two touchdowns... Caught season-high six passes for 74 yards and two TDs vs. McClintock.

Personal: Son of Marc and Patty Santa Cruz was born Sept. 28, 1989, in Phoenix, Ariz... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



96

ZAC SCOTTON

DE • 6-6 • 270 • SR. • 3L

HOUSTON, TEXAS (CYPRESS CREEK HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive end... 34 career games played, nine career starts... Three-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and five-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in political science.

2010 (Junior): Played in 10 games, started once at defensive end, and missed three games due to injury as junior... Totaled nine tackles, one sack and one hurry... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010... Had two solo tackles, including sack, in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Made unassisted tackle and hurry in win over Buffalo in second game... Had two tackles at No. 4 TCU before injuring knee, missed next two games following surgery... Returned vs. Texas Tech in week six, had two solo stops... Started following game in win at Colorado, had two tackles... Played final five regular-season games without recording a tackle... Sat out Texas Bowl due to foot injury.

2009 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games and started final eight at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Totaled 22 tackles (13 solo), one sack and one QB hurry on season... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Made then-career-high three tackles as reserve in win over Kent State in fourth game... Started at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game and had career-high four tackles, all solo, and career-first sack (-10 yards)... Had multiple tackles at Iowa State (three, sixth game), at Missouri (two, ninth game), vs. No. 2 Texas (three, 10th game) and vs. Texas Tech (two, 12th game).

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games as redshirt freshman defensive end in 2008 to earn first letter... Started three of final five games... Earned 2008 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Totaled nine tackles, two breakups, one forced fumble and one hurry on season... Made first career tackle and first breakup in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Registered assisted tackle and QB hurry in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made first career start at Nebraska in eighth game, made on solo stop... Had only multiple-tackle game at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, two solo tackles... Started each of season's last two games, win over Texas A&M and at No. 7 Texas Tech.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman defensive end... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks... Also had 11 tackles for loss, punt block and one touchdown... Two-year starter along defensive line... Began prep career at quarterback before switching to defense... Outstanding baseball pitcher... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member... Coached by Greg McCaig at District 17-5A school.

Personal: Son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Graduated from Baylor in May 2011 with degree in political science... Majoring in general studies.



47

ROBERT SINGLETARY

LB • 6-2 • 225 • RFR. • SQ

KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year varsity player at Kingwood (Texas) High School... Named 2009 second-team All-District 19-5A linebacker as senior... Played for head coach Dougald McDougald at Kingwood... Accounted for 95 tackles, two sacks, three forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries as senior, his first season at linebacker... Played WR/TE end as junior in 2008... Three-year starter on Kingwood basketball team.

Personal: Older brother, Mike, played basketball at Texas Tech... Majoring in pre-business.



61

TIM SMITH

OL • 6-4 • 285 • RFR. • SQ

BAYTOWN, TEXAS (LEE HS)

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action... Earned Baylor's Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: Two-way lineman for Lee High School in Baytown, Texas... Ranked No. 82 offensive guard nationally by *Scout.com*... Played for head coaches Marvin Sedberry and Dick Olin at Lee... Earned 2009 all-area recognition by *Baytown Sun* as senior... 2009 second-team All-District 21-5A... Named 2008 second-team All-District 21-5A as junior... Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Xavier Ruben at Lee.

Personal: Major is undeclared.



27

TYLER STEPHENSON

CB • 5-11 • 160 • SO. • 1L

LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER HS)

Speedy sophomore, returning starter at cornerback... Earned starting position as true freshman in 2010... Named to 2010 Big 12 All-Freshman team by *Rivals.com*... Vertical jump measured at 40 inches, broad jump at 10 feet, 11 inches.

2010 (True Freshman): Played 10 of 13 games, started four at cornerback, as true freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 21 tackles, one for loss, and three pass breakups... Sat first three games, played final 10 and in starting lineup for final four of regular season... One of six true freshmen to play during 2010... Made collegiate debut in week four's win at Rice, no tackles... Recorded first tackle in week five win vs. Kansas, had two solo tackles, one for 4-yard loss... Earned first career start in week nine win at Texas (4 tackles) and started final three regular-season contests... Made season-high seven tackles (4 solo) and one PBU vs. No. 23 Texas A&M.

SCOTTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007 — redshirt									
2008	12/0	7	2	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	0-0
2009	12/8	13	9	22	1.0-10	1.0-10	0/0	0	0-0
2010	10/1	5	4	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	0/0	0	0-0
Career	34/9	25	15	40	2.0-12	2.0-12	0/0	2	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS

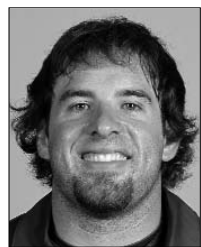
High School: Two-sport (football/track) speedster from Lancaster (Texas) High School... National position rankings among CBs: No. 14 by *ESPN.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com*, No. 39 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 3 cornerback recruit in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* and No. 30 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 listing... Overall prospect ratings in state of Texas: No. 47 by *Rivals.com*, No. 68 by *Superprep/Bryan Munson*, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE magazine*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated No. 25 overall prospect on *VYPE's* DFW Top 100 recruit listing and No. 3 defensive back on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100... Named first-team 2009 4A All-State defensive back as senior... Class 4A DFW all-area and first-team All-District 15-4A after registering 63 tackles and five interceptions as senior... Helped Lancaster to 7-5 record and area finals in 2008, totaled 55 tackles (27 solo), two interceptions, 14 pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as junior... Credited with 36 tackles, two interceptions and three PBUs as sophomore in 2007... Played for head coach Andrew Jackson at Lancaster... Track and field standout at Lancaster, placed second at 2009 State UIL Championships in 300 hurdles with 37.67 time, finished fourth in 110 hurdles with 13.95 time as junior... Finished first at 2009 AAU National Meet and third at USA Nationals in 110-meter hurdles with 14.04 time as junior.

Personal: Son of Shannon Stephenson... Full name is Tyler Dewayne Stephenson... Born Jan. 24, 1992, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in speech communication.

STEPHENSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	10/4	13	8	21	1.0-4	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
Career	10/4	13	8	21	1.0-4	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0



15

BRODY TRAHAN

LB • 5-11 • 215 • SO. • 1L
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Third-year sophomore, listed as starting Will linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Multi-purpose athlete moved to linebacker during spring 2011... As redshirt freshman in 2010 utilized on several special teams including primary holder as well as reserve quarterback and backup punter... Recorded 20 reps in 225-pound bench press... Earned 2010 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Brother of Baylor director of operations Beau Trahan.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games in various special teams roles as redshirt freshman to earn first collegiate letter... Holder for all placement kicks, third-string quarterback, reserve punter... Totaled four tackles, all on special teams... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010... Turned in one of most memorable plays of season on final play of first half in week 11 vs. No. 23 Texas A&M, when after holding for blocked FG, chased returner down and pushed out at own 1-yard-line to prevent touchdown... Threw 34-yard completion to linebacker Antonio Johnson for first down on fake punt vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Had single tackles in each of final four regular-season games.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Prolific passer and all-around athlete at Dickinson (Texas) High School... National position ranking: No. 73 by *Scout.com* among safeties and No. 84 by *ESPN.com* among quarterbacks... Threw for 3,638 yards in standout prep career... Played for father, head coach Warren Trahan, at DHS... Suffered season-ending knee injury in fifth

game of senior year in 2008... Finished with 854 yards and 10 touchdowns (52-81, two interceptions) passing and 336 yards and five TDs rushing on 49 carries as senior... Dickinson finished 2008 season 9-3, advanced to 5A DII regional finals... In injury-shortened junior season threw for 700 yards and eight TDs (50-86, one interception) for DHS team that finished 8-3 and advanced to 4A DI bi-district finals... As sophomore in 2006, threw for 1,807 yards and 23 touchdowns (122-231) passing and had 605 yards and eight TDs rushing on 116 carries... Named Ford Athlete of Week after throwing for 271 yards and 3 TDs in 28-24 win over Clear Brook (Oct. 10), including 27-yard game-winning TD... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Ivory Wade... Earned honorable-mention 2008 Academic All-State from THSCA/State Farm... Also played centerfield on DHS baseball team as sophomore and ran track as freshman... Prep teammate of sophomore OT Ivory Wade.

Personal: Son of Warren and Cindy Trahan... Full name is Brody Lee Trahan... Born Dec. 12, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies... Younger brother of Baylor director of football operations Beau Trahan.



78

IVORY WADE

OT • 6-4 • 300 • JR. • 2L
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Third-year junior and third-year starter on offensive line... Returning starter at right tackle... 23 career games played, 20 starts... Named preseason All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Moved from guard to tackle prior to sophomore season... Earned Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman honors in 2009... Recorded team-high 35 reps in 225-pound bench press.

2010 (Sophomore): Starter at right tackle in all 13 games as sophomore, one of eight players to start every game... Totaled 64 knockdowns (third on team) and averaged coach's grade of 81.2... Starter on line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)... Graded 82 percent or higher and had four or more knockdowns in each of final seven regular-season games... Recorded six or more knockdowns in seven contests... Earned season-high 86 percent grade twice, vs. Kansas State (six knockdowns) in eighth game and vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Also had season-high seven knockdowns in A&M game... Moved to tackle from guard during spring drills.

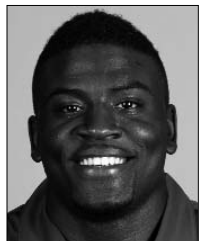
2009 (True Freshman): Played final 10 games of 2009 and started final seven at left guard during true freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Named honorable-mention Freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Selected to Big 12 All-Freshman team by *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 Freshman team by *Rivals.com*... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Graded out with 81 percent average on season by coaches... Totaled 56 knockdowns in 10 games... Made college debut in third game vs. Northwestern State... Played as backup following two weeks vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma... Made first start in sixth game at Iowa State and started every game afterward.

High School: All-American offensive lineman at Dickinson (Texas) High School... Named *SuperPrep* All-America, listed as No. 40 offensive lineman nationally... Included on *Rivals250* national recruiting list, ranked 244th recruit in nation... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 9 by *Rivals.com*, No. 14 by *Scout.com* and No. 34 by *ESPN.com*... Invited to 2008 Offense-Defense All-America Bowl following senior season... Played for West in 2009 Offense-Defense All-American Bowl... Ranked No. 27 on *Austin American-Statesman* Texas Fabulous 55 List... No. 29 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 30 on *Rivals.com's* Texas 100, fourth-rated offensive lineman... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston*

RETURNING PLAYERS

Chronicle... Led head coach Warren Trahan's 2008 Dickinson squad to a 9-3 record and 5A DII regional finals and earned first-team All-District 24-5A honors as senior... Led DHS to 8-3 record and 4A bi-district finals in 2007 and earned first-team All-District 23-4A honors as junior... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Brody Trahan.

Personal: Son of Son of Pamela Ragin... Full name is Ivory Scott Wade... Born May 3, 1991, in Inglewood, Calif... Majoring in film and digital media.



4

ISAAC WILLIAMS

RB • 6-0 • 200 • SR. • 1L

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (EL CAMINO COLLEGE)

Senior all-purpose running back and former junior college transfer.

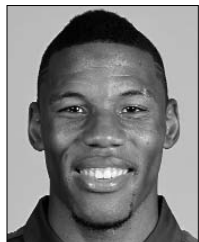
2010 (Junior): Played in six of 13 contests as reserve back, missed three games due to injury and four by coach's decision... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 93 yards on 24 rushes (3.9 yards per rush)... Played each of season's first five games, had at least one carry in each... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, ran three times or 20 yards... Had season-high 10 carries in win over Buffalo in second game, gained 18 yards... Ran for season-high 53 yards in nine carries with season-long rush of 13 yards in win over Kansas in fifth game... Sprained ankle in KU win and missed next three games... Returned for final four games of regular-season, only saw action in finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma (no carries).

2008 (Sophomore - El Camino College): Played at El Camino College in Torrance, Calif., as sophomore in 2008... Rated among nation's top 100 junior college prospects by *Rivals.com*... El Camino finished 9-1 and he totaled 209 rushing yards, 120 receiving yards and 109 kick return yards.

2007 (Freshman - L.A. Southwest College): Played at Los Angeles Southwest College as freshman in 2007... Had 170 yards rushing, 120 yards receiving and 74 yards in kick returns.

High School: Prepped at Locke High School in Los Angeles... As senior in 2006 topped 1,600 yards rushing and 300 yards receiving.

Personal: Grandson of Callie Beasley... Full name is Isaac Jerrell Williams... Born Nov. 22, 1989, in Los Angeles, Calif... Majoring in general studies.



2

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WR • 6-3 • 190 • JR. • 2L

DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE HS)

Fourth-year junior starting wide receiver and kick returner... Has caught pass in 14 straight games... Ranks among school's career kickoff return leaders - sixth in yardage (1,173), seventh in average (23.00) and eighth in returns (51)... Played all 25 games (10 starts) of career.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games (started 10) as wideout and returner as sophomore... Totaled 43 receptions for 484 yards and four touchdowns, also credited with one rush for three yards... Returned 20 kickoffs for 427 yards (21.4 average) and eight punts for 90 yards (11.2 average)... 42 catches fourth-most on squad... 1,004 all-purpose yards (third on team)... Caught pass in all 13 games... Made first career start and caught first career touchdown in season-opening win over Sam Houston State... Caught 23-yard TD and had season-long 33-yard kickoff return vs. SHSU... Totaled season-high 172 all-purpose yards in win over Buffalo in second game - 68 yards on team-high six catches, 52 yards on two kick returns and 52 yards on four punt returns (first punt returns of career)... Led team with six receptions in third game at No. 4 TCU, added

season-high 91 yards on four kickoff returns... Recorded season-highs of 101 receiving yards (four catches) and two receiving TDs in win over Kansas in fifth game... Caught 50-yard TD on pass from fellow receiver Kendall Wright vs. KU... Had three catches for 77 yards in win at Texas in ninth game, including career-long 59-yarder that went for TD... Caught career-high and team-high eight passes for 73 yards at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Caught one 12-yard pass in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois... Returned only two kickoffs (no punts) over final six games.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Saw action at receiver in 10 of 12 games, but made big impact as primary kick returner over latter two-thirds of season... Ranked third in Big 12 with 24.1 kick return average... Named Baylor's Co-Special Teams MVP for performance as kick and punt returner... Totaled three receptions for 61 yards on season... Averaged 24.1 on 31 kick returns and 14.4 yards on five punt returns... 746 total kick return yards ranks third on school's single-season chart... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no receptions or returns vs. Wake or second game vs. UConn... Made career-first reception (season-long 40-yarder) and career-first kick (season-long 51 yarder) and punt return (season-long 25-yarder) in third game vs. Northwestern State... Became primary kick returner in fifth game at No. 19 Oklahoma, had four kick returns for 99 yards... Had three kick returns vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State, including 44-yarder... Topped 100 yards in kick returns in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, totaled 107 yards on three returns (35.7 average)... Also had two punt returns for 24 yards in Missouri win... Set season-highs with seven returns for 121 yards at Texas A&M in 11th game... Had season-high two receptions in season finale vs. Texas Tech, also made four kick returns for 90 yards.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked 78th on *Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list... Earned first-team District 11-5A honors as both wide receiver and defensive back as senior... Honorable-mention 2007 Class 5A All-State selection as wide receiver by Texas Sports Writers Association... Caught 59 passes for 972 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Received first-team District 11-5A honors after junior season in which caught 30 balls for 615 yards and five touchdowns... Also member of Longhorns' basketball team... Played for coach Joel Evans at District 11-5A school.

Personal: Son of Angela F. Brown and Jeff Brown, Terrance Williams was born Sept. 18, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008 - redshirt						
2009	12/0	3	61	20.3	0	40/Northwestern State
2010	13/10	43	484	11.3	4	59/at Texas (TD)
Career	25/10	46	545	11.8	4	59/at Texas (TD)

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008 - redshirt						
2009	12/0	31	746	24.1	0	51/Northwestern State
2010	13/10	20	427	21.4	0	33/Sam Houston State
Career	25/10	51	1,173	23.0	0	51/Northwestern State

RETURNING PLAYERS



33

JOSH WILSON

S • 6-0 • 190 • JR. • TR

HUMBLE, TEXAS (HUMBLE HS / KILGORE COLLEGE)

First-year junior college transfer, enrolled in January 2011 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at down safety on post-spring depth chart... Vertical jump measured at 40 inches.

Junior College: Transfer defensive back from Kilgore (Texas) College... Played two seasons under head coach J.J. Eckert at Kilgore... Named 2010 honorable-mention All-SWJCFC after totaling 68 tackles, three interceptions and eight pass breakups as a sophomore... Made 43 tackles as freshman in 2009.

High School: Prepped at Humble (Texas) High School, played receiver under head coach Walt Beasley.

Personal: Son of Kennon Jr. and Michelle McCardell... Full name is Joshua Lorenz Wilson... Born Jan. 18, 1990, in Channelview, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



48

ERIK WOLFE

FB • 6-1 • 255 • SO. • 1L

THE WOODLANDS, TEXAS (THE WOODLANDS HS)

Third-year sophomore, listed as starting fullback on post-spring depth chart... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 13 games as reserve fullback and on special teams as walk-on redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Caught one pass for six yards, had no rushes... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Baylor Dean's List in spring 2011... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, one reception... Played from scrimmage in three games during first five weeks... Played only special teams in five games played of teams final eight contests.

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year varsity letterman at The Woodlands High School in The Woodlands, Texas... Played tight end for head coach Mark Schmid... As senior in 2008, caught three passes for 41 yards... Preseason 2008 *5ATexasFootball.com* "Top Tight End to Watch"... Named a top tight end at 2008 Nike Combine in Houston... Selected 2007 second-team All-District 15-5A tight end following junior season.

Personal: Son of Tamie and Loyd Boyd... Full name is Erik Thomas Wolfe... Born Nov. 7, 1990, in Aurora, Colo.... Majoring in general studies.



1

KENDALL WRIGHT

IR • 5-10 • 190 • SR. • 3L

PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

BILETNIKOFF AWARD CANDIDATE

Quick, athletic playmaker; record-setting senior receiver... Two-time All-Big 12 honoree... Fourth-year starter at inside receiver... All-Big 12 receiver in 2009 and 2010... Owns or shares five school receiving records, including career (194) and single-season (78 in 2010) receptions... Ranks third in career yards (2,341) and fourth in TD receptions (16)... 30 career starts, most on team (has played all 37 games of career)... Caught at least one pass in all 37 games of career (fourth-longest active streak nationally)... 10 career 100-yard receiving games tied for school record... Has career TDs by rush, pass and catch... Member of preseason Biletnikoff Award watch list... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Rivals.com*, *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* and *Athlon Sports*... Selected first-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* preseason publication... Former member of Baylor basketball squad... Vertical leap measured at 40 inches... Has squatted 550 pounds.

2010 (Junior): Played all 13 games, started 11 at inside receiver and earned All-Big 12 honors... Named second-team All-Big 12 by league's coaches, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News* (honorable mention by AP)... Named first-team "All-Texas" by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Member of Biletnikoff Award watch list... Broke school record for receptions in season (78), single-game receptions (12, tied) and consecutive games with reception in one season (13)... Finished third in school single-season history in receiving yardage (952) and tied for eighth in TDs (7)... Led team with 78 receptions and 952 yards (12.2 yards-per-catch)... Rushed eight times for 53 yards (6.6 yards-per-rush), had two punt returns for five yards... Also completed 2-of-2 passes for 59 yards and one touchdown... 6.0 receptions-per-game ranked sixth in Big 12 and 25th nationally... 73.2 yards-per-game ranked fifth in Big 12... Had five games of 100-plus receiving yards... Had five catches for 128 yards, including 61-yard TD, in win over Buffalo in second game... Threw 50-yard TD pass to fellow receiver Terrance Williams in win over Kansas in fifth game, also had 50-yard reception and rushed for 18 yards in same game... Made career-high 11 catches (145 yards) including career-long 62-yard TD vs. Texas Tech in sixth game... Also completed 9-yard pass and returned two punts (five yards) vs. Tech - 151 all-purpose yards... Had two catches (113 yards) including season-high two TDs in win over Kansas State in eighth game... Tied school's single-game reception mark and broke Texas Bowl record with game-high 12 catches for 127 yards and TD vs. Illinois.

2009 (Sophomore): Team's top receiver played all 12 games and started 11 at inside receiver as sophomore in 2009... Earned All-Big 12 honors (second team by *Waco Tribune-Herald*; third team by *Phil Steele*; honorable mention by coaches and AP)... Named second-team "All-Texas" by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Led team in receptions (66), receiving yards (740) and receiving touchdowns (four) on season... 66 catches ranks third on school's single-season receptions list... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 5.5 receptions per game... 61.7 receiving yards per game ranked 10th in Big 12... Finished season with 28 rushing attempts for 132 yards and one TD... Also had four passing attempts (zero completions, two interceptions) and returned one kick for 8 yards... Had season-high 51 rushing yards (four carries) and rushing TD in season-opening win at Wake Forest, also caught four passes... Had first of three 100-yard receiving games in third game vs. Northwestern State, totaled 105 yards and career-high-tying two TDs receiving, also had 44 yards rushing... Caught then-career-high nine passes for 125 yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Set career-high of 149 receiving yards and tied career high with two TDs in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Season-long reception with 59-yard TD catch in fourth quarter vs. MU... Made seven receptions vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman burst on scene immediately,

RETURNING PLAYERS

playing all 12 games and leading team in receptions, receiving yards and TD catches... Selected honorable mention freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Totaled 50 catches, 649 yards and five touchdowns receiving, as well as 168 yards and one score on 29 rushes for season... Set BU freshman records for receptions (50) and receiving yards (649)... Ranked 21st in Big 12 in both receptions per game (4.2) and average receiving yards (54.1)... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... First-string inside receiver made eight starts... Had two catches for 21 yards and two carries for nine yards in collegiate debut in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Scored first career touchdown in third game vs. Washington State, on a 10-yard end around... Logged first 100-yard receiving game at Connecticut in fourth game, had 114 yards and career-first TD reception on six catches... Set season-highs for receptions (seven), receiving yards (132) and touchdowns (two, one a 51-yarder) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Matched season high of seven receptions (80 yards) the following week at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Had a career-high five rushes vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game, gained 24 yards... Ran for a career-high 53 yards on four carries at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, including a season-long 34-yard run... Also caught season-long 55-yard TD catch vs. Longhorns... Scored on a PAT catch in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Played for Scott Drew on Baylor basketball squad during offseason... Scored 10 points in 13 games played as reserve guard.

High School: Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas... Three-sport standout earned all-state honors in football, basketball and track as prep... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... No. 47 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Ranked 81st on *Dallas Morning News's* State Top 100 list... Listed among top 50 recruits on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 list... Also listed on both *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Houston Chronicle's* Texas Top 100... Ranked 35th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 48 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Fab 55 list... Rated nation's 64th-best athlete by *Rivals.com* and is listed 67th by *Scout.com*... Listed among state's Top 20 receivers on *Texas Football* magazine's Texas Top 300... 2007 second-team Class 3A All-State cornerback selection by Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable-mention by The Associated Press after registering 33 tackles, five interceptions, four fumble recoveries and pair of defensive touchdowns... *Tyler Morning Telegram* first-team All-East Texas selection as utility player after leading Pittsburg to its first playoff win in some 20 years as senior... Also earned first-team 2007 All-East Texas honors from *Longview News Journal* as cornerback... As Pirates' quarterback in 2007, rushed for 1,069 yards and 15 touchdowns threw for 1,170 yards and nine scores... In both 2006 and 2007, was second-team All-District 16-3A performer as both quarterback and cornerback... As junior, accounted for 26 total touchdowns and passed for 850 yards... Produced quadruple-double on basketball court as senior and averaged 24.5 points, six rebounds, five assists and five steals per game en route to 2007 East Texas Player of Year honors from *Tyler Morning Telegram*... Three-time member of *Tyler Morning Telegram* All-East Texas Team... All-state basketball selection as junior... 2007 Texas Class 3A state long jump (24-0 3/4) and triple jump (48-5 1/4) champion... Captured 2008 Class 3A gold medal in triple jump with meet-record leap of 50-8 3/4 and placed fifth in 3A 100 meters (11.00)... Named to Pittsburg's A-B Honor Roll... Served as youth basketball coach in Pittsburg community... 40-inch vertical jump... Coached by Robert Manley at District 16-3A school.

Personal: Son of Kelvin McCain and Tameika Wright, Kendall Wright was born on Nov. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

WRIGHT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2008 — TRUE FRESHMAN

DATE	OPP	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
8/28	Wake Forest	2	21	0	21
9/6	Northwestern State	5	42	0	19
9/12	Washington State	2	8	0	5
9/19	at UConn	6	114	1	33
10/4	Oklahoma	4	16	0	19
10/11	Iowa State	7	132	2	51
10/18	at Oklahoma State	7	80	0	23
10/25	at Nebraska	3	60	0	44
11/1	Missouri	4	41	0	17
11/8	at Texas	3	50	1	55
11/15	Texas A&M	4	71	1	31
11/29	at Texas Tech	3	14	0	6

2009 — SOPHOMORE

DATE	OPP	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
9/5	at Wake Forest	4	17	0	14
9/19	UConn	6	67	0	29
9/26	Northwestern State	5	105	2	42
10/3	Kent State	9	125	0	44
10/10	at Oklahoma	2	16	0	10
10/17	at Iowa State	7	41	0	11
10/24	Oklahoma State	3	28	0	14
10/31	Nebraska	4	49	0	28
11/7	at Missouri	10	149	2	59
11/14	Texas	7	57	0	25
11/21	at Texas A&M	3	36	0	22
11/28	vs. Texas Tech	6	50	0	24

2010 — JUNIOR

DATE	OPP	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
9/4	Sam Houston State	3	-1	0	3
9/11	Buffalo	5	128	1	61
9/18	at TCU	2	10	0	6
9/25	at Rice	7	106	1	40
10/1	Kansas	5	61	0	50
10/9	vs. Texas Tech	11	145	1	62
10/16	at Colorado	7	86	0	17
10/23	Kansas State	6	113	2	52
10/30	at Texas	5	54	1	30
11/6	at Oklahoma State	8	78	0	19
11/13	Texas A&M	4	18	0	12
11/20	Oklahoma	3	27	0	10
12/29	vs. Illinois	12	127	1	39

WRIGHT'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	50	649	13.0	5	55/at Texas (TD)
2009	12/11	66	740	11.2	4	59/at Missouri (TD)
2010	13/11	78	952	12.2	7	62/at Texas Tech (TD)
Career	37/30	194	2,341	12.1	16	62/at Texas Tech (TD)

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	29	168	5.8	1	34/at Texas
2009	12/11	28	132	4.7	1	37/at Wake Forest (TD)
2010	13/11	8	53	6.6	0	16/Kansas
Career	37/30	65	353	5.4	2	37/at Wake Forest (TD)

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	0	3	0.0	0	0	0	—
2009	12/11	0	4	0.0	0	2	0	—
2010	13/11	2	2	100.0	59	0	1	50/Kansas (TD)
Career	37/30	2	9	22.2	59	2	1	50/Kansas (TD)

NEWCOMERS



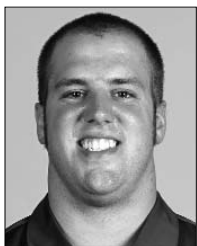
15

B.J. ALLEN

RB • 5-9 • 175 • FR. • HS
TATUM, TEXAS (TATUM HS)

Versatile all-state running back and state champion hurdler from Tatum (Texas) High School... Played football for THS head coach Andy Evans... Rated the nation's No. 70 athlete by *Rivals.com* and the No. 97 running back by *ESPN.com*... Listed No. 90 recruit in state by *Rivals.com* and among top 100 in Texas by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Named 2010 second-team Class 2A All-State as senior by AP... Ran for 1,355 yards and 15 TDs as senior, made 25 tackles and two interceptions as cornerback... Earned 2010 District 9-2A co-MVP honors... Named Class 2A Built Ford Tough Texas High School Player of Week Sept. 10, 2010, after 286-yard rushing performance with three TDs in 47-41 win over Gilmer... Ran for 1,700 yards and 22 touchdowns as junior in 2009... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 17-3A honors... Earned starting running back job as sophomore, named 2008 District 17-3A offensive co-newcomer of year... Won 2009 Texas state 300 hurdles championship as sophomore, finished runner-up as junior in 2010... Won silver medal on THS mile relay squad (46.9 split) as junior... Moved to Tatum from Blytheville, Ark... Member of THS Fellowship of Christian Athletes... Majoring in general studies.

BRILES ON ALLEN: "B.J. is a very electrifying athlete. He's going to be a state champion in the hurdles. I see him playing a running back or inside receiver position for us. He's a great return guy and a very dynamic football player on the offensive side of the ball."



95

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

DL • 6-4 • 270 • FR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

All-state defensive lineman from nearby Midway High School... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS... National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 57 by *ESPN.com*, No. 59 by *Rivals.com*... Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Second Super Team (second-team all-state) in 2010... Listed as No. 6 defensive end in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 7 by *TexasHSFootball.com*... No. 2 local recruit on Centex Top 25 by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated among state's top 100 recruits by *TexasHSFootball.com* (88), *Rivals.com* (96), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report's* 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team... Named 2010 Class 4A first-team All-State by *TheOldCoach.com*, Super Centex Defensive Player of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* (first-team All-Super Centex) and 2010 District 8-4A co-MVP following stellar senior season... Named District 8-4A MVP by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Totaled 77 tackles, 20 tackles for loss, seven sacks, 14 hurries, three forced fumbles, two fumbles recovered and six breakups in 2010 while leading Midway to 12-1 record... Selected 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A after totaling 68 tackles as junior on Midway's 9-3 area finalist team... Named 2008 District 16-4A defensive newcomer of the year as sophomore... Made 80 tackles and nine sacks... Played quarterback on Midway junior varsity... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON BLACKSHEAR: "In Beau we really got a great athlete to play on the D-line. He's a big kid with live feet. He's a local from right here in Waco at Midway and he is just a leader. Beau is really going to be great."



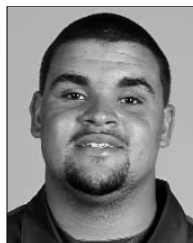
94

DONALD BRYANT

DL • 6-2 • 270 • FR. • HS
DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS (DAINGERFIELD HS)

Two-way all-state lineman won three straight state championships at Daingerfield (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Barry Bowman at DHS (Tigers totaled 44-3 record final three seasons)... Rated No. 96 defensive tackle nationally by *ESPN.com*... Listed No. 19 defensive end prospect in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Earned 2010 third-team Class 2A All-State honors by TSWA and second-team All-East Texas by *Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph* as defensive lineman after helping Daingerfield to 14-1 record and 2A DI state championship... Totaled 87 tackles, 19 for loss, seven sacks, four breakups, two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and one TD on defense as senior in 2010... Named 2009 third-team Class 2A All-State offensive lineman by TSWA as junior after helping DHS to 15-1 record and 2A DII state championship... Credited with 42 pancakes... Totaled 58 tackles and two sacks defensively as sophomore on Daingerfield's 2008 state championship team (15-1 record)... Also threw shot put on DHS track and field squad... Majoring in physical education.

BRILES ON BRYANT: "Donald has great upside. We feel without a doubt that he is a quick-twitch guy and we think once he gets into our program that he will really flourish. We're very excited about Donald."



69

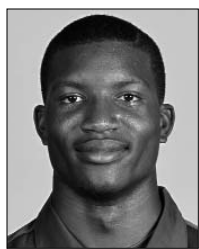
PAT COLBERT

OL • 6-6 • 290 • FR. • HS
KILGORE, TEXAS (KILGORE HS)

All-state offensive lineman from Kilgore (Texas) High School... Played for head coaches Mike Wood and Mike Vallery at KHS... Rated No. 104 among nation's offensive linemen by *Scout.com*... Earned 2010 second-team Class 4A All-State honors by *TheOldCoach.com* and honorable mention by AP... Named 2010 first-team All-East Texas by *Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph* and first-team All-District 14-4A... Rated state's No. 23 offensive tackle prospect on *TexasHSFootball.com's* top 200 Texas listing... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen in state prior to senior season by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, named Second Super Team (second-team all-state)... Earned 2009 honorable-mention All-District 14-4A status as junior... Played tight end as sophomore... Also played basketball at Kilgore... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON COLBERT: "Pat is a very physical player with a tremendous upside. He's a member of what could be the best O-line signing class in Baylor history. We think he is going to grow into a great football player."

NEWCOMERS



52

DEVANTE DAVIS

LB • 6-2 • 200 • FR. • HS
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Linebacker from Lincoln High School in Dallas, Texas... Played under head coach James Argenti at LHS... Rated No. 77 recruit in *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100... Listed among top 20 linebackers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Named 2010 first-team All-District 12-4A as senior... Totaled 150-plus tackles in final two prep seasons... Made 82 tackles as junior on Lincoln's 10-2 DII area finalist squad in 2009... Teammate at Lincoln of fellow Baylor signee Desmine Hilliard... Majoring in journalism.

BRILES ON DAVIS: "Devante is an athlete, with good range and a great demeanor. He's someone who is going to be a great addition to our football team, both on and off the field."



58

SPENCER DRANGO

OL • 6-6 • 290 • FR. • HS
CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK HS)

Blue chip offensive lineman from Cedar Park (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Chris Ross at CPHS... Rated No. 203 recruit nationally on *Rivals.com* Rivals250 listing... National position ratings among offensive linemen: No. 15 by *ESPN.com*, No. 20 by *Scout.com* and No. 24 by *Rivals.com*... Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*... Named "Best Offensive Lineman" in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011... Listed No. 2 OT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: Texas Showcase Combine Hot 11 (No. 6), *Lone Star Recruiting* Top 100 (No. 9), No. 18 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 18), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 26), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 29), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 30), SuperPrep "Texas 120" (No. 38), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44... Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2010 First Super Team (first-team all-state)... Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report's* 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team... 2010 (senior) stats: 144 knockdowns, allowed zero sacks... Led Cedar Park to 13-1 record and state quarterfinals as senior... Named 2010 first-team Class 4A All-State and District 25-4A Offensive Lineman of the Year... Also first-team All-Central Texas selection by *Austin American-Statesman*... 2009 honorable-mention Class 4A All-State (AP) selection and unanimous first-team All-District 16-5A honoree as junior for 8-4 DII area finalist and District 16-5A championship Cedar Park squad... Second-team 2008 All-District 16-5A selection as sophomore... Brother, Brad, attends Baylor... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON DRANGO: "If you toss a chip out there then it is blue about Spencer. Our job as coaches is always to evaluate from a positive and an improvement standpoint and we're having a hard time finding anything that he is not already up-to-speed on. He has it all; size, speed, strength, purpose and great mental attitude as far as approaching the game and his academics. He is going to be a great leader for us. We are very excited Spencer is with us."

42

CORDARIUS GOLSTON

LB • 6-1 • 215 • SO. • TR
LANCASTER, TEXAS (KILGORE COLLEGE)

Former University of Arizona linebacker transferred from Kilgore College... Played 2010 season as redshirt freshman at Kilgore under head coach J.J. Eckert, limited to seven games due to knee injury... Recorded 50 tackles (29 solo), three tackles for loss, 2.5 sacks, three PBUs, two blocked punts and one forced fumble... Played primarily outside linebacker... Joined Kilgore following first game and made college debut in second contest, credited with 10 tackles, one sack and pass breakup in one half of play... Transferred to Kilgore early in 2010 redshirt freshman season from Arizona following departure of defensive coordinator Mark Stoops... Spent true freshman season in 2009 at Arizona as redshirt linebacker... Three-year starter at Lancaster (Texas) High School under head coach Andrew Jackson... Earned *PrepStar* All-America honors following senior season in 2008... National position ratings: No. 41 by *Scout.com* and No. 49 by *Rivals.com*... Rated 98th on *Rivals.com's* Texas Postseason Top 100... Named first-team All-District 15-4A following senior season when tallied 102 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, 10 sacks and three fumble recoveries... Led Lancaster to 2008 district championship playing defensive end and linebacker... Earned first-team All-District 14-5A honors following junior season in 2007, totaled 124 tackles, 10 for loss, eight sacks and five forced fumbles... Named second-team all-district as sophomore in 2006... Lettered on LHS wrestling team... Son of Nathan and Gwendolyn Morris, Cordarius Golston was born June 30, 1991 in Lancaster, Texas... Cousin Anthony Gilbert is junior DE at Northwestern State.



21

KOLBY GRAY

S • 6-2 • 185 • SO. • TR
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Former University of Pittsburgh letterman played quarterback (redshirt in 2009) and defensive back (redshirt freshman in 2010) in two seasons with Panthers... Played safety under then-Pitt defensive coordinator Phil Bennett in 2010... Recruited to Pitt as dual-threat quarterback and spent true freshman season at position... Will sit out 2011 season at Baylor to satisfy NCAA transfer rules (retains three seasons of eligibility)... Totaled 10 tackles, one tackle-for-loss and one sack in 12 games as redshirt freshman on Pitt's BBVA Compass Bowl winning team in 2010... Moved to strong safety prior to 2010 season, recruited to Pitt as dual-threat quarterback... Redshirted 2009 season as quarterback at Pitt... Former high school quarterback prepped at Cypress Falls High School in Houston, Texas under head coach David Raffield... Rated nation's No. 28 dual-threat quarterback by *Rivals.com*, No. 43 by *Scout.com* and No. 52 by *ESPN* out of high school... Declined offer to play in 2009 Bayou Bowl (Texas-Louisiana all-star game) to enroll at Pitt... Threw for nearly 5,000 yards and rushed for more than 1,300 yards over final two seasons at Cy Falls... As senior in 2008, rushed 1,006 yards and 13 TDs and threw for 1,492 and nine TDs... Threw for 3,350 yards on 190-of-318 passing, tossing 32 touchdowns and only five interceptions as junior in 2007, earned third-team 5A Texas all-state honors... Led Cy Falls to 9-3 record and 6-1 mark in District 15-5A play as junior, helped Cy Falls advance to second round of 5A Region III playoffs... As junior was also named to Houston Touchdown Club's list of top 24 prep players in Houston area... Son of Mark Gray and Amie Southern, Kolby Taylor Gray was born April 17, 1990... Majoring in general studies.

NEWCOMERS



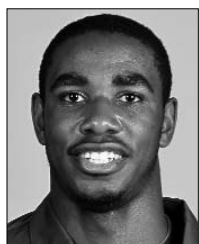
67

DESMINE HILLIARD

OL • 6-4 • 315 • FR. • HS
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Three-year varsity member on offensive line at Lincoln High School in Dallas, Texas... Played for head coach James Argenti at LHS... Rated nation's No. 81 offensive tackle prospect by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 91 recruit in *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Named 2010 first-team All-District 12-4A... Helped LHS to 10-2 record and DII area finals as junior in 2009... Also saw action on defensive line... Participated in track and field at Lincoln, threw discus and shot put... Placed third in discus at 2010 Texas 4A State Track and Field Championships (171.1)... Teammate at Lincoln of fellow Baylor signee Devante Davis... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON HILLIARD: "Another member of the offensive line class that I think has been unequaled here at Baylor. Desmine has a good chance to win the state (track and field) meet in the discus. He is very athletic and bends very easily and is a great student-athlete. He also has a very good demeanor off the field."



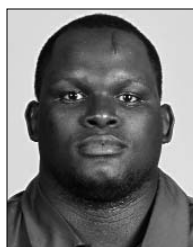
85

JAY LEE

WR • 6-2 • 205 • FR. • HS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Consensus state top 100 recruit at receiver for Allen (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Rated nation's No. 34 wide receiver prospect by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*... Third-ranked receiver in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 10 in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 13), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 50), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 55), *SuperPrep* "Texas 120" (No. 56), *Lone Star Recruiting* (No. 72), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100... Named 2010 first-team All-District 8-5A as senior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals... Caught 38 passes for 708 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 8-5A honors as junior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals... Totaled 1,013 yards and 16 TDs on 53 receptions as junior... 2009 second-team Class 5A DFW all-area... Recorded four-touchdown game (200-plus yards) vs. Plano West as junior... Transferred to Allen from McKinney (Texas) North High School, played safety for MNHS as sophomore in 2008... Also lettered in track and field (200 meters, 4x200 relay) and baseball at Allen... Former teammate of current Baylor offensive lineman Luke Burleson at Allen... Majoring in athletic training.

BRILES ON LEE: "Jonathon is a big, powerful receiver. We think he has a great upside. We're deep at receiver and weren't going to take a guy unless we really thought he could contribute, but with (Jay) we certainly feel like he can do that. He just fits what we are looking for. He is big, he is rangy, he is fast and he has a lot of desire. We're excited about him."



93

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

DL • 6-2 • 300 • FR. • HS
EULESS, TEXAS (TRINITY HS)

All-state defensive lineman from powerhouse Trinity High School in Euless, Texas... Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS... Rated 36th among nation's defensive tackle recruits by *Scout.com* and 50th by *ESPN.com*... Fifth-rated DT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*, rated No. 9 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 47), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 61), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100... Named first-team all-area by *Dallas Morning News*... Listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 and *Dallas Morning News' Dallas-Area* Top 100... Earned 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 6-5A honors after leading Trinity to 15-1 record and DI state championship game... Totaled 106 tackles, 19 for loss, three sacks and one fumble recovery as senior... Named second-team All-District 6-5A as junior on Trinity's 2009 state championship squad that finished 14-2... Had 57 tackles (28 solo), one sack and one forced fumble as junior... Former teammate of current Baylor linemen Robert T. Griffin at Trinity... Native of Rwanda, fled during 1994 civil war when less than year old, arrived in Texas in 1996... Son of Hamisi and Zainabu Masumbuko, legal guardian is older brother Saidi Masumbuko... Visited parents in Africa during summer 2010... Majoring in communication specialist.

BRILES ON MASUMBUKO: "Suleiman is just a powerful, tough, focused, driven D-lineman. He's a very mature, very self-disciplined individual that we are excited about having on campus. I mean there are some guys that are can't-misses, and he is one of them. He just knows how to prepare and how to play."



60

LaQUAN MCGOWN

OL • 6-7 • 345 • FR. • HS
AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH)

Big all-state offensive lineman from Cal Farley's Boys Ranch in Amarillo, Texas... Four-year, three-way starter on offensive line, defensive line and place-kicking... Rated No. 92 offensive tackle nationally by *ESPN.com* and No. 118 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 22 offensive tackle prospect in state on *TexasHSFootball.com's* Top 200 Texas listing... Listed among "Best of the Rest" offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... 2010 first-team Class 1A All-State selection on offensive line as senior by *TheOldCoach.com*... 2010 first-team All-District 3-1A in three positions: offensive guard, defensive line and place-kicker... 2010 first-team All-West Texas by *TheOldCoach.com*... Earned 2009 first-team all-area honors as junior from *Amarillo Globe-News*... Also participated in basketball and track and field at Boys Ranch... Won 2010 Class 1A state championship in shot put (55' 5 1/4")... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON MCGOWAN: "There is not a better looking physical looking specimen in the state of Texas than him. You look at the sky and you don't see it end. That is where LaQuan is, so we are really excited to get him on campus and involved in our strength and conditioning program and seeing where his talent is going to take him."

NEWCOMERS

8

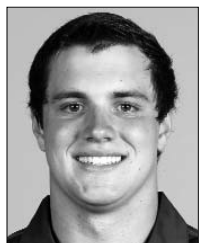
K.J. MORTON

S • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • TR

WARNER ROBINS, GA. (COLLEGE OF THE SEQUOIAS)

Defensive back transfer from College of the Sequoias in Visalia, Calif... Former all-state prep athlete from Georgia originally signed with Georgia State in 2009... Played one season at COS under head coach Curtis Allen, three seasons of eligibility remaining... Played nine games as freshman at COS in 2010, totaled 47 tackles (41 solo), 2.5 for loss, one sack, three interceptions for 50 yards and one touchdown, four PBUs... Rated the 97th-best cornerback prospect by *ESPN.com* coming out of high school in 2008... Prepped at Northside High School in Warner Robins, Ga... NHS finished 40-2 in final three seasons including AAAA state championships in 2006 and 2007 as sophomore and junior... 2008 first-team All-Region selection in 1-AAAAA as senior on Northside squad that finished 10-2... Named to GHSA All-Middle Georgia first-team and honorable-mention all-state... Totaled 51 tackles and five interceptions as senior in 2008... Earned 2007 first-team Class AAAA GHSA All-State honors as junior... Totaled 29 tackles, seven interceptions and 68 return yards on 15-0 state championship squad in 2007... 2006 Northside team finished 15-0 and AAAA state champs.

BRILES ON MORTON: "K.J. is extremely talented. He has the ability to play safety or corner. He's really quick-twitch, he's very focused and very diligent in his behavior and his vision. He is a guy that has a plan and knows how to follow through with it. We're excited about the type of leadership that he is bringing, plus we get him for three years."



36

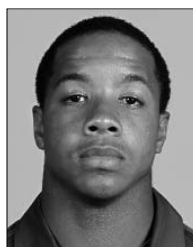
SPENCER ROTH

P • 6-4 • 230 • FR. • HS

KNOXVILLE, TENN. (CATHOLIC HS)

Big, strong-legged punter from Catholic High School in Knoxville, Tenn... Played under coaches Mark Pemberton and Scout Meadows at KCHS... Rated nation's No. 7 punter prospect by *Scout.com* and No. 15 by *ESPN.com*... 2010 Class 5A Tennessee All-State selection by Tennessee Sports Writer Association as senior... One of three finalists for 2010 Tennessee Titan Mr. Football Kicker of the Year... Named 2010 first-team All-PrepXtra by *Knoxville News-Sentinel*... Averaged 40.3 yards-per-punt on 33 attempts and downed eight kicks inside the 20-yard line (long of 72 yards) as senior in 2010... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON ROTH: "Spencer is exactly what we're looking for in a punter, he's tall and has a powerful leg. If you gave me a paper and crayon I'd draw him up and say, 'here's your punter.'"



14

ANTHONY WEBB

CB • 5-10 • 185 • FR. • HS

LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

Versatile athlete played running back for La Porte (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jeff LaReau at LPHS... Rated nation's No. 58 running back prospect by *ESPN.com* and No. 101 by *Scout.com*... Listed No. 16 running back prospect in state by *TexasHSFootball.com* and among top 30 running backs on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 300*... Rated No. 95 prospect in state by *Lone Star Recruiting*, No. 112 on "Texas 120" by *SuperPrep* and No. 128 by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Listed No. 96 on 2010 DFW Top 100 by *VYPE magazine*, also included on 2010 The Houston Hot 100 by *VYPE*... Named 2010 District 21-5A Offensive MVP and first-team All-District 21-5A following senior season... Rushed for 1,509 yards and 21 TDs on 246 attempts as senior on 9-3 La Porte squad... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 22-5A honors as junior after totaling 1,575 rushing yards and 12 touchdowns on 238 carries for 8-4 LPHS... Ran for 645 yards and seven TDs on 110 attempts as sophomore in 2008... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON WEBB: "Anthony is a high school running back and a tough kid. He did a great job of leading his team in high school. He is a player that can play either side of the ball, but we'll probably start looking at as a cornerback defensively. I like cornerbacks that have been high school running backs, because they are used to carrying the load and being tough and it translates pretty good onto the other side of the ball."

COACHES & STAFF

Art Briles	50-51
Coordinators	52-54
Assistant Coaches	54-58
Football Support Staff	59-62

COACHING STAFF



ART BRILES

HEAD COACH

TEXAS TECH, 1979

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

A major step was taken in Art Briles' transformation of the Baylor football program in 2010, when he led the Bears to a 7-6 record and the school's first bowl game in 16 years. After a record-breaking season which saw Baylor spend multiple weeks ranked in the polls and set a record for Big 12 Conference victories, the Bears advanced to the 2010 Texas Bowl against Illinois—the school's first bowl game since a 1994 trip to the Alamo Bowl. Baylor's accomplishments earned Briles the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Region 4 Coach of the Year award.

Briles' Bears rolled to seven wins — the school's most since 1995 — behind a powerful offense that set or tied 17 school records, including total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and scoring (405). The offense was powerful as well as balanced, Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both rushing (24th) and passing (19th) offense.

The winning brought a level of excitement to Central Texas not felt in years, as fans came out in record numbers — Baylor's average home attendance of 40,043 was the school's highest since 1995 and the total mark of 240,259 ranks third in Floyd Casey Stadium history.

A native West Texan, Briles became Baylor's 25th head coach on Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to competitive games and no acceptance of moral victories.

Briles immediately implemented a solid foundation for future success. Baylor's steady improvement under Briles is also evidenced in the last three recruiting classes his staff put together (2009, 2010 and 2011) — the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2011 signing class was ranked 46th nationally by *Rivals.com* and included position ratings for offensive linemen and defensive tackles in the top 30.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman QB Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 TDs, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50). Briles is a proven developer of professional talent, evidenced over the last three NFL drafts where his protégés include the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third quarterback selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of Houston).

Briles came to Baylor after resurrecting the University of Houston football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

After inheriting a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season and won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, Briles posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 3, 1955

Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal, grandson Jayton

EDUCATION

High School: Rule (Texas) High School

College: Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback

University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)

1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs
2003-07	Houston, head coach
2008-	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977	Cotton Bowl (player)
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl (head coach)
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
2006	AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (head coach)

THE BRILES WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	POSTSEASON	CONF.	FINISH
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai'i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
2004	Houston	3-8	—	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
2008	Baylor	4-8	—	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
2009	Baylor	4-8	—	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
2010	Baylor	7-6	Texas Bowl	4-4	4th (Big 12 South)
TOTALS	8 seasons	49-50	5 bowl berths	31-33	
	UH	5 seasons	34-28	4 bowl berths	24-16
	BU	3 seasons	15-22	1 bowl berth	7-17

*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl

QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Brannndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843
2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62
2010	Baylor (7-6)	Robert Griffin III	3,501 / 635



COACHING STAFF

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportex Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)-one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived to Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of the 1976 Cougar squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in UH's first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a UH graduate who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley, a UH graduate. He also has one grandson, Jaytn. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

HOUSTON 34-28 (5 seasons)

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
at Hawai'i ¹ (3 OT)	L	48-54

* Conference game; 1 — Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl

2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

at Rice ¹	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
MIAMI (FLA.) ¹	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss (OT)	L	29-35
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65

* Conference game; 1 — Played at Reliant Stadium

2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

OREGON ¹	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP (OT)	L	41-44
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane ²	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
vs. Kansas ³	L	13-42

* Conference game; 1 — Played at Reliant Stadium; 2 — Played in Lafayette, La.; 3 — Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis (OT)	W	23-20
^vs. Southern Miss ¹	W	34-20
&vs. South Carolina ²	L	36-44

* Conference game; 1 — C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); 2 — AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4¹, 6-2 C-USA)

at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

* Conference game; 1 — Briles did not coach Houston's Texas Bowl game

BAYLOR 15-22 (3 seasons)

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

at Wake Forest	W	24-21
UCONN	L	22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13
KENT STATE	W	31-15
*at Oklahoma	L	7-33
*at Iowa State	L	10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
*NEBRASKA	L	10-20
*at Missouri	W	40-32
*TEXAS	L	14-47
*at Texas A&M	L	3-38
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	L	13-20

* Conference game; 1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

2010 (7-6, 4-4 BIG 12)

SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
BUFFALO	W	34-6
at TCU	L	10-45
at Rice	W	30-13
*KANSAS	W	55-7
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	L	38-45
*at Colorado	W	31-25
*KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
*at Texas	W	30-22
*at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
*TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
*OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
vs. Illinois ²	L	14-38

* Conference game; 1 — Played at Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas); 2 — Texas Bowl

COACHING STAFF

**PHIL BENNETT****DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR**

TEXAS A&M, 1978

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Phil Bennett joined the Baylor football program in January 2011 and brings a wealth of experience to the defensive coordinator position in his first season in Waco.

The 33-year coaching veteran came to Baylor after three seasons as defensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. In his final game at Pitt (one day after his hire at Baylor was announced), Bennett led the Panthers as interim head coach to a victory in the 2011 BBVA Compass Bowl - a 27-10 win over Kentucky.

A native of Marshall, Texas, Bennett has served as defensive coordinator at eight schools and was head coach at SMU for six seasons. He has coordinated defenses in the Big East, Big 12, SEC, Big Ten and Big Eight.

Pittsburgh finished 8-5 in 2010 and ranked eighth nationally in total defense under Bennett; 17th against the run and 22nd against the pass. Four members of Bennett's defense earned 2010 All-Big East honors, including defensive end Jabaal Sheard, who was selected as the league's Defensive Player of the Year. It marked the third consecutive year a Panther was tabbed as the Big East's top defender.

Pitt played in bowl games all three seasons during Bennett's tenure (2010 BBVA Compass, 2009 Meineke Car Care and 2008 Brut Sun). The Panthers' defense ranked 23rd nationally in 2009 (319.31 ypg) and 27th nationally in Bennett's first season in 2008 (317.2 ypg).

In 2009, Pitt led the nation in sacks (3.62 spg, 47 total) and ranked 17th in rushing defense (106.31 ypg) and 19th in scoring defense (19.77 ppg). Six members of Pitt's defense were named to the 2009 All-Big East Team, including the Co-Defensive Players of the Year in defensive end Greg Romeus and defensive tackle Mick Williams.

Bennett joined the Panthers after serving as head coach at SMU from 2002-07. While rebuilding the program at SMU, Bennett improved the Mustangs' win total for three consecutive seasons, including his 2006 team that reached bowl eligibility and achieved the program's highest victory total in a decade. That squad also received the American Football Coaches Association's (AFCA) 2006 Academic Achievement Award after SMU earned a 100 percent graduation rate for its freshman class of 2000-01.

Prior to SMU, Bennett was the defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Kansas State for three years (1999-2001). During his tenure, the Wildcats finished among the nation's top five in total defense each season, including second in 1999 (235.0 ypg), fourth in 2000 (270.54) and third in 2001 (262.36).

Bennett's secondary units were equally impressive, finishing in the top 10 in pass efficiency defense each year. The 1999 Wildcats led the entire country in pass efficiency defense with an impressive 65.7 rating. They also topped the nation in turnover margin (1.55), collecting 21 interceptions and 17 fumbles. Two of his standouts in the secondary, Dyshod Carter and Jerametrious Butler, became just the second pair of KSU teammates to record 10 or more career interceptions. Both went on to play in the NFL.

In 1998, Bennett served as secondary coach and co-recruiting coordinator at Oklahoma as he helped the Sooners finish sixth nationally in total defense. In 1997, he was the defensive coordinator at TCU and helped the Horned Frogs earn their highest defensive rankings in five years.

Bennett was the defensive coordinator at Texas A&M from 1995-96. *American Football Quarterly* named him its 1995 "Defensive Coordinator of the Year" after the Aggies ranked in the nation's top 10 in every major defensive category, including total defense (third), scoring defense (third) and pass efficiency defense (second).

From 1991-94, Bennett served at LSU, including his final three seasons as assistant head coach. In 1994 he was the Tigers' defensive coordinator. That season, LSU led the Southeastern Conference in every major

defensive category and finished eighth nationally in total defense.

Bennett's positional focus was the outside linebackers his first three seasons and the secondary his final year in Baton Rouge.

Prior to LSU, Bennett held defensive coordinator posts at Purdue (1987-90) and Iowa State (1983-86). In 1982 he coached TCU's tight ends and tackles. Bennett began his coaching career at Texas A&M as a part-time defensive ends coach from 1979-80 before assuming a full-time position in 1981.

Bennett is a 1978 graduate of Texas A&M with a B.S. in education. He was an All-SWC defensive end for the Aggies, helping them earn invitations to the Sun, Bluebonnet and Liberty bowls during his career. He and his wife Julie are the parents of four children, Sam, Maddie, Katie (Baylor graduate and soccer letterwinner) and Megan.

THE BENNETT FILE**PERSONAL**

Born: Dec. 3, 1955, in Marshall, Texas

Family: Wife Julie; Children Sam, Maddie, Katie and Megan

EDUCATION

Alma Mater: Texas A&M, 1978

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1974-77 Texas A&M, defensive end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1978-81 Texas A&M, defensive ends
 1982 TCU, tight ends and tackles
 1983-86 Iowa State, defensive coordinator
 1987-90 Purdue, defensive coordinator
 1991 LSU, outside linebackers
 1992-93 LSU, assistant head coach/linebackers
 1994 LSU, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
 1995-96 Texas A&M, defensive coordinator
 1997 TCU, defensive coordinator/secondary
 1998 Oklahoma, secondary/co-recruiting coordinator
 1999-01 Kansas State, defensive coordinator
 2002-07 SMU, head coach
 2007-10 Pittsburgh, defensive coordinator
 2011- Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1975 Liberty Bowl (player)
 1977 Sun Bowl (player)
 1977 Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
 1978 Hall of Fame Bowl (assistant coach)
 1981 Independence Bowl (assistant coach)
 1995 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
 1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
 2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
 2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
 2008 Brut Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
 2009 Meineke Car Care Bowl (assistant coach)
 2010 BBVA Compass Bowl (interim head coach)

COACHING STAFF



RANDY CLEMENTS

CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Randy Clements is in his fourth season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Philip Montgomery, coaches the Baylor offensive line.

Clements' last three offensive lines have sent four players to the NFL, including first-round Draft picks Danny Watkins (23rd overall to Eagles in 2011) and Jason Smith (second overall to Rams in 2009).

The 2010 offensive line cleared the way for Baylor's record-setting offense that set or tied 55 school records in addition to ranking third in the Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in the conference in sacks against (1.54 per game). The line helped tailback Jay Finley set a school record with 1,218 rushing yards.

Three Bears were honored in 2010: tackle Watkins (honorable-mention All-America and first-team All-Big 12), center Philip Blake (honorable-mention All-Big 12) and guard Cyril Richardson (Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman).

In 2009 Clements coached All-America center J.D. Walton, a third-round draft pick of the Denver Broncos. He also mentored Freshman All-American Ivory Wade.

Clements tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable-mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors and Sebastian Vollmer earned honorable mention and was later selected in by the New England Patriots in the second round of the 2008 NFL Draft.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadnot, a first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech),

Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

THE CLEMENTS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas

Family: Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson

EDUCATION

High School: Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas

Alma Mater: Stephen F. Austin, 1989

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center

1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line

1991-02 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach

2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator

2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line

2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)

2010 Texas Bowl (coach)

COACHING STAFF



PHILIP MONTGOMERY

CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE BACKS

TARLETON STATE, 1995

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and serves as the Bears' co-offensive coordinator.

Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Randy Clements and coaches the Bears' quarterbacks and running backs.

In 2010 Montgomery coached honorable-mention All-American and NFL Draftee Jay Finley, who broke the Baylor single-season rushing record by running for 1,218 yards. Quarterback Robert Griffin III earned Heisman mention on his way to setting or tying 11 school records including the single-season passing mark with 3,501 yards. In all, Montgomery assisted a BU offense that ranked 13th nationally (475.3 ypg) to 55 new school records.

Montgomery coached a 2008 Baylor backfield that was productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995. Montgomery mentored Freshman All-America quarterback Griffin III, who threw for 2,091 yards, rushed for 843, and accounted for 28 TDs.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to contributions of co-offensive coordinators Montgomery and Clements. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kevin Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Luker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendal Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year, as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas

Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION

High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas

Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93 Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
 1995-96 Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary
 1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
 2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator
 2003-05 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
 2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
 2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
 2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
 2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)
 2010 Texas Bowl (coach)



BRIAN NORWOOD

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH / SAFETIES

HAWAI'I, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood enters his fourth season at Baylor in 2011, his first as associate head coach.

Norwood coaches the safeties after spending his first three seasons in Waco serving as defensive coordinator. In Norwood's three seasons (2008-10) supervising the defense, Baylor had nine players earn All-Big 12 honors and two garnered All-America honors.

Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

A 21-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned seven bowl bids, including Penn State's 2007 trip to the Valero Alamo Bowl.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big 10 interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season at the Annapolis, Md., school, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a

COACHING STAFF

42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Honolulu, Hawai'i and Glenarden, Md., home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children--Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and plays professionally in the Philippines. Jordan plays wide receiver in the NFL with the Cleveland Browns. Levi is a wide receiver at Baylor. Brianna is a freshman on the dance team at George Mason. Zaccariah plays basketball for Midway High School.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.

Family: Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION

High School: Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87 Hawai'i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008-10 Baylor, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, associate head coach/safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990 Aloha Bowl (coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (coach)



DINO BABERS

SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR / WIDE RECEIVERS

HAWAI'I, 1984

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Dino Babers joined Baylor's staff in 2008 and serves as outside receivers coach and special teams coordinator.

In his first two seasons at Baylor, Babers mentored All-Big 12 receiver David Gettis, a 2010 draft pick of the Carolina Panthers. In 2010 he coached All-Big 12 honoree Josh Gordon.

Previous to Baylor, Babers spent four seasons as an assistant coach at UCLA and before that served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Arizona.

Babers helped the Bruins to bowl bids in each of his four seasons in Westwood, including a trip to the 2007 Las Vegas Bowl. He coached the Bruin running backs his last two seasons after originally joining the staff as wide receivers coach in 2004. In addition, Babers served as the program's assistant head coach during the 2007 season and was its recruiting coordinator in 2006. Bruin tailback Chris Markey was Babers' standout pupil, becoming the 14th career 2,000-yard rusher in school history and in 2006, the first Bruin since 1962 to lead the team in both rushing and receptions in the same season.

In 2005, a core group of Bruin receivers emerged under Babers' direction, Joe Cowan, Marcus Everett and Brandon Breazell. Each caught at least 24 passes and scored a combined total of nine touchdowns while helping to make up for the void left due to the season-ending injury to Junior Taylor in the season's third game. In 2004, his first season with the Bruins, Craig Bragg became UCLA's career receptions leader and Taylor enjoyed his best season as a Bruin. The Bruins recorded 22 touchdown receptions in '04, almost doubling the total of the previous season (12).

Babers spent the 2003 campaign as running backs coach at Pittsburgh, which followed a two-year stint (2001 and 2002) as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Before moving to College Station, he spent six seasons (1995-2000) as an assistant coach on Dick Tomey's Arizona Wildcats staff, coaching receivers (1995-96), running backs (1997) and quarterbacks (1998-2000). He also spent two seasons (1996-97) as the Wildcats' assistant head coach before being promoted to offensive coordinator for his final three seasons at the school. Arizona averaged a Pac-10 leading 471.9 total-offense yards in 1999 to rank third nationally. In his first year (1998) as Arizona's offensive coordinator, the Wildcats finished 12-1 and produced a 1,000-yard rusher, two 1,000-yard passers and a pair of receivers who combined for 121 receptions.

The San Diego native has also worked at San Diego State (1994, receivers), Purdue (1991-93, receivers), Northern Arizona (1990, special teams coordinator and defensive backs), UNLV (1988-89, special teams coordinator and running backs) and Eastern Illinois (1987 (running backs). He began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at Hawai'i in 1984 and then spent the next two seasons (1985 and 1986) in a similar position at Arizona State before landing a full-time job at Eastern Illinois in 1987.

All-told, 23 offensive players Babers has coached or recruited have landed in the NFL (17 wide receivers and six running backs), including one first-rounder and two second-rounders.

A 1984 graduate of the University of Hawai'i with a bachelor's degree in education, Babers started at three different positions for the Warriors during his collegiate career — outside linebacker, strong safety and running back while earning All-Western Athletic Conference Academic honors. As a senior, he served as the Warriors' special teams captain and was the club's leading rusher.

Following his final collegiate season, Babers spent one year in the Canadian Football League before an injury ended his playing career.

Babers, who received his master's degree in education administration and supervision from Arizona State in 1987, and his wife Susan have four daughters — Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

COACHING STAFF

THE BABERS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: July 19, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawai'i

Family: Wife Susan; Children Breeannah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

EDUCATION

High School: Samuel FB Morse High School, San Diego, Calif.

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1984

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1980-83 Hawaii, linebacker, strong safety, running back

1984 British Columbia Lions (CFL), running back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984 Hawai'i, graduate assistant

1985 Arizona State, graduate assistant

1987 Eastern Illinois, running backs

1988-89 UNLV, special teams, running backs

1990 Northern Arizona, special teams, defensive backs

1991-93 Purdue, wide receivers

1994 San Diego State, wide receivers

1995-97 Arizona, wide receivers, running backs, quarterbacks

1998-00 Arizona, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2001-02 Texas A&M, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2003 Pittsburgh, running backs

2004-07 UCLA, assistant head coach, running backs, wide receivers

2008 Baylor, recruiting coordinator, wide receivers

2009- Baylor, special teams coordinator, wide receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985 Holiday Bowl (coach)

1987 Rose Bowl (coach)

1997 Insight.com Bowl (coach)

1998 Holiday Bowl (coach)

2001 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)

2003 Continental Tire Bowl (coach)

2004 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

2005 Sun Bowl (coach)

2006 Emerald Bowl (coach)

2007 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

2010 Texas Bowl (coach)

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia Anne, and two sons, Carter and Tyler.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Family: Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and sons Carter and Tyler

EDUCATION

High School: Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.

Alma Mater: Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant

1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning

2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning

2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant

2004 Chattanooga, defensive line

2005 Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning

2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning

2008- Baylor, defensive tackles

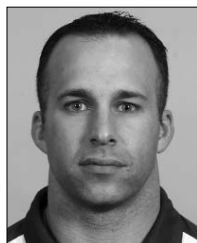
POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)

2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)

2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)

2010 Texas Bowl (coach)



CHRIS ACHUFF

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE ENDS

BLOOMSBURG, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff is in his fourth season at Baylor, having joined Art Briles' staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive tackles.

In 2010 Achuff protégée Phil Taylor amassed 62 tackles and two sacks en route to All-Big 12 honors and being drafted in the first round of the NFL Draft (22nd overall) by the Cleveland Browns.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).



KENDAL BRILES

ASSISTANT COACH / IR / OFF. RECRUITING COORD.

HOUSTON, 2006

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his fourth season as Baylor's inside receivers coach, and his second as the program's offensive recruiting coordinator.

Briles has tutored BU's leading receiver and two-time All-Big 12 honoree Kendall Wright for three seasons. Wright is Baylor's career (194) and single-season (78 in 2010) receptions record-holder.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

COACHING STAFF

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2005.

Kendal and his wife, the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert, are the parents of one son, Jaytn.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Sarah; son Jaytn

EDUCATION

High School: Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas

Alma Mater: Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02 Texas, safety

2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008- Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001 Holiday Bowl (player)

2002 Cotton Bowl (player)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)

2006 Liberty Bowl (player)

2010 Texas Bowl (coach)



CARLTON BUCKELS

ASSISTANT COACH / CORNERBACKS

LSU, 1992

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Carlton Buckels joined the Baylor football program in January 2011 and coaches the Bears cornerbacks. His hiring reunited him with Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, who coached Buckels at LSU in the early 1990s.

Buckels came to Waco from North Texas, where he coached cornerbacks in 2009 and 2010. In 2009, Buckels' cornerbacks helped UNT lead the Sun Belt Conference in passing defense (217 ypg).

During the summer of 2010, Buckels took part in the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship Program, working with the staff of the Oakland Raiders during training camp.

From 2005 to 2007, Buckels coached defensive backs at New Mexico State. In his first year with the Aggies, Buckels coached free safety Matt Griebel, who was ninth in the nation in tackles per game (12.4).

Prior to NMSU, Buckels served as recruiting coordinator and secondary coach for two seasons at Southeastern Louisiana. His 2004 Lions pass defense showed great improvement finishing 52nd nationally (I-AA) in pass efficiency defense after being ranked 90th in 2003.

Buckels came to SLU from Delta State University where he served as an assistant coach during the 2001 and 2002 seasons. At DSU, Buckels was responsible for defensive backs and was the speed and conditioning coordinator as well as serving as the pro liaison. He was responsible for the recruiting efforts in both Mississippi and Louisiana.

Buckels got his start in collegiate coaching at his alma mater, LSU, where he served as graduate assistant under Nick Saban and Gerry DiNardo. He worked with the defense and special teams and earned his master's degree in 2001. Buckels played at LSU under then-Tiger assistant head coach Bennett. He lettered four years at LSU (1989-92) serving as team captain and earning special teams MVP honors in 1991. He tallied six career interceptions and returned one for a touchdown.

After LSU, Buckels had stints in professional football with the CFL's Baltimore Colts and the semi-pro Louisiana Bayou Thunder.

Following his professional career, Buckels returned home to Amite, La., to coach baseball and teach at Amite High School.

From 1996-99, Buckels held numerous positions at Hammond (La.) High School helping the Tornadoes to the Class 4A semifinals in 1996 and 1997 as defensive backs coach. He also served as defensive coordinator for one season prior to heading to LSU.

While at HHS, Buckels coached Division I signees Fred Booker (LSU), Brock Williams (Notre Dame), Donald Dykes (Notre Dame) and Anwar Ruffin (Southern Miss). Williams was a third-round draft pick of the New England Patriots and the Philadelphia Eagles signed Booker as a free agent.

A two-time all-state selection at defensive back at Amite High, Buckels recorded 215 tackles and seven interceptions and returned three punts and three interceptions for touchdowns his junior and senior years.

Buckels is married to the former Kyra Barnes and they are the parents of three sons, Justin, Carsyn and Carlon.

THE BUCKLES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 13, 1969

Family: Wife Kyra; Children Justin, Carsyn and Carlon

EDUCATION

High School: Amite HS; Amite, La.

Alma Mater: LSU, 1992

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1989-92 LSU, defensive back/kick returner

Baltimore Colts (CFL), defensive back

Louisiana Bayou Thunder, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1996-98 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive backs

1999 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive coordinator

1999-01 LSU, graduate assistant/defensive backs

2001-02 Delta State, defensive backs

2003-04 Southeastern Louisiana, defensive backs

2005-07 New Mexico State, defensive backs

2008-10 North Texas, cornerbacks

2011- Baylor, defensive backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2000 Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (graduate assistant)

2002 Sugar Bowl (graduate assistant)

COACHING STAFF



JIM GUSH

ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS

BUCKNELL, 1981

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Jim Gush is a 30-year coaching veteran who joined the Baylor program in January 2011. His hiring at Baylor reunited him with defensive coordinator Phil Bennett whom he worked with previously for 12 seasons at SMU, Kansas State and Iowa State.

Gush arrived in Waco from Stony Brook where he spent two seasons as assistant head coach for defense. As defensive coordinator at Stony Brook, his 2010 defense led the Big South in interceptions (17) and turnovers forced (26). In 2009, Stony Brook led the Big South in scoring defense, allowing a conference-low 15 touchdowns in six games. Senior linebacker Tyler Santucci was named 2009 Big South Defensive Player of the Year and four players earned All-Big South honors in 2009 and two in 2010.

Prior to Stony Brook, Gush spent six seasons (2002-07) as SMU's defensive coordinator. In addition to his coordinator duties, he also served as the position coach with the linebackers for one year and defensive backs for five seasons. The Mustangs led Conference USA and ranked 24th nationally against the run in 2006 under Gush. He coached Joe Sturdivant to All-CUSA accolades at safety in 2005 and 2006 and coached Vic Vilorio to first-team All-WAC honors in 2002.

He coached from 1999 to 2001 at Kansas State, where he served as linebackers coach and the Wildcats ranked among the nation's top four in total defense all three seasons and made three bowl appearances with a 28-10 combined record. In 2000 Kansas State ranked fourth in the nation in total defense, while in 1999 the Wildcats were second in total defense and led the nation in pass efficiency defense. During the 1999 season, Gush coached Butkus Award runner-up and consensus All-American Mark Simoneau.

Prior to Kansas State, Gush spent 12 seasons at Garden City Community College in Kansas, three as head coach and nine as defensive coordinator. He compiled a 29-7 win-loss record in three seasons as head coach and led Garden City to top 10 finishes each year - No. 7 (10-2) in 1996, No. 4 (10-2) in 1997 and No. 7 (9-3) in 1998. In 1997 Gush led GCCC to a Jayhawk Conference championship and a berth in the Red River Bowl, the national championship game. His 1996 squad played in the Real Dairy Bowl and his 1998 team won the Valley of the Sun Bowl. Garden City CC produced a first team JC All-American every season Gush was a coach there and played in the Jayhawk Conference Championship game in 10 of his 12 seasons with the Broncbusters.

Gush began his collegiate coaching career at Albany in 1983 where he coached defensive backs. He moved to Iowa State in 1984 as a graduate assistant on Bennett's defensive staff serving as special teams coordinator and assistant defensive backs coach before moving to Garden City.

A 1981 graduate of Bucknell University with a B.S. in economics, Gush was a four-year starter for the Bison and also served as a student assistant. He earned his master's degree in higher education from Iowa State in 1986. A native of Elmira, N.Y., he and his wife Anne have two children, Stephanie and Jordan.

THE GUSH FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Oct. 29, 1958

Family: Wife Anne; Children Stephanie and Jordan

EDUCATION

High School: Southside HS; Elmira, N.Y.

Alma Mater: Bucknell, 1981

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1978-80 Bucknell, safety

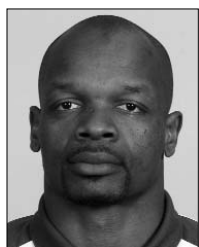
COACHING EXPERIENCE

1983 Albany, defensive backs
1984-86 Iowa State, graduate assistant/special teams/defensive backs
1987-95 Garden City CC, defensive coordinator
1996-98 Garden City CC, head coach
1999-01 Kansas State, linebackers
2002-07 SMU, defensive coordinator
2008 Irving (Texas) HS, defensive coordinator
2009-10 Stony Brook, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989 Centennial Bowl (coach)
1990 Centennial Bowl (coach)
1991 Real Dairy Bowl (coach)
1992 Mineral Water Bowl (coach)
1994 Dixie Rotary Bowl (coach)
1995 Valley of the Sun Bowl (coach)
1996 Real Dairy Bowl (coach)
1997 Real Dairy Bowl (coach)
1998 Valley of the Sun Bowl (coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (coach)

SUPPORT STAFF



KAZ KAZADI

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

TULSA, 1997

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi joined head coach Art Briles' program in 2008 and serves as the assistant A.D. for athletic performance (strength and conditioning). He oversees this program for the entire department and a staff of 10.

Kazadi was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's state-of-the-art Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he helped develop a Bulls team which reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricanes and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

After his professional playing career ended, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age 8. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.



COLIN SHILLINGLAW

ASSISTANT AD / OPERATIONS

NORTHERN IOWA, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw is in his fourth season directing Baylor's football operations and in 2011 was promoted to Assistant Athletics Director for Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five seasons in a similar position at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to Baylor's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated travel for all teams, assisted in UIL eligibility forms and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.



BEAU TRAHAN

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

TEXAS, 2002

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

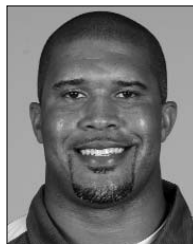
Beau Trahan is in his fourth season with Baylor football, and in 2011 was promoted to the position of Director of Football Operations.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his Longhorn playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) from UT in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005 to 2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of two daughters, Abigail and Anne. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia at Providence Hospital.



ODELL JAMES

DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL

BAYLOR, 2001

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), is in his eighth season on Baylor's operations staff and his fourth working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. For four seasons (2004-07) he held the title of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001 and a master's degree in Sports Leadership from Duquesne University in December 2010.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Dr. Kai'Iah James, have four children — Alexis, Gabrielle, Solomon and David.

SUPPORT STAFF



JEFF BARLOW

EQUIPMENT MANAGER

MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his ninth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife Laura are the parents of one son, Jakob.



TATE WALLIS

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE

TARLETON STATE, 2008

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2010

Tate Wallis is in his second season as the Baylor football program's offensive graduate assistant. His duties involve the coaching of the tight ends and offensive special teams.

The 2008 Tarleton State graduate joined the Baylor staff following a two-year stint coaching inside receivers at Red Oak (Texas) High School.

The former quarterback played collegiately at SMU for Baylor defense coordinator Phil Bennett and was an all-state honoree at Ennis (Texas) High School. Wallis was a two-year letterman at SMU (2002-03), and started seven games and threw for 834 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2002. He also spent time at tight end as a redshirt in 2001.

Wallis led Ennis High to the 2000 4A state championship as a senior, when he threw for more than 3,600 yards and 37 touchdowns and ran for 1,200 yards and 12 touchdowns. He was named to the 2000 4A All-State second team both by The Associated Press and THSCA.

Also a 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP in baseball at Ennis, Wallis was selected in the 2001 MLB Draft by the New York Yankees.



MICHAEL BOLDING

VIDEO COORDINATOR

TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his 11th season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns nearly 25 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.



ADRIAN HAYWOOD

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE

SMU, 2008

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2011

Adrian Haywood is a first-year graduate assistant at Baylor working with the defense. His duties include assisting Chris Achuff with the defensive linemen.

Haywood came to Baylor following a two-year stint coaching at Tyler (Texas) Junior College where he coached the defensive line.

The former defensive lineman played two seasons at SMU, under then-head coach and current Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, and was twice named All-Conference USA as a Mustang. Haywood totaled 35 tackles, 16.5 tackles-for-loss and five sacks as a senior in 2006 and 42 tackles and five sacks as a junior in 2005.

Following graduation Haywood signed a free agent contract with the NFL's Tennessee Titans.

Haywood played two seasons at Tyler JC and earned first-team All-SWJCC honors before transferring to SMU. He made eight sacks as a sophomore in 2004. Haywood prepped at Mesquite (Texas) High School.

SUPPORT STAFF



CASEY HORNY

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

TEXAS, 2000

JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his fourth season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have two daughters, Carsyn and Breslyn.



JEFF LEBBY

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

OKLAHOMA, 2007

JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his fourth season at Baylor and serves as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control.

Lebby, who also serves as the staff's NFL liaison, joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, a back injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

Lebby is married to the former Staley Briles, daughter of Baylor head coach Art Briles.



MIKE SIMS

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING

BAYLOR, 1980

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 30th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a junior at Baylor, and Keith, a freshman at Baylor. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway.

SUPPORT STAFF



WES YEARY

ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN

BAYLOR, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his fourth season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined the Baylor staff in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's athletic ministry and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

In three years in Waco, Yeary has led Baylor student-athletes on three summer mission trips to Nairobi, Kenya, as part of the Baylor Sports Ministry Team.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as team chaplains on college campuses.

Before Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at the University of Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.



ANDREW ALTHOFF

CO-DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



BRETT BUFTON

ASSISTANT EQUIPMENT MANAGER



ADAM DAVIS

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



SHERRI ELWOOD

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT



ELAINE HOLLOWAY

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT



MICHAEL MARTIN

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER



JOHN MORRIS

ASSISTANT AD "VOICE OF THE BEARS"



TODD PATULSKI

DEPUTY AD SPORT ADMINISTRATOR



CHRIS RUF

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)



AUSTIN STEELE

PROGRAM OPERATIONS COORDINATOR

Not Pictured: Keith Belton (Assistant Director of Athletic Performance) and Wes Finch (Assistant Athletic Trainer)

2010 REVIEW

Season Notes	64
Season Honors	65
Final Statistics	66-73
Game Recaps	74-80

2010 SEASON NOTES

SHATTERING OFFENSIVE RECORDS

Baylor virtually re-wrote its offensive record book in 2010, establishing a total of 55 offensive school records set or tied (set an additional six on special teams). The new records include 22 team marks and 33 individual. Among the team records are total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and points scored (405).

Historic individual records were broken in 2010, including school marks for season rushing yards (**Jay Finley** — 1,218), season and career passing yardage (**Robert Griffin III** — 3,501 & 6,073) and season and career receptions (**Kendall Wright** — 78 & 194).

In totaling individual offensive records in 2010, quarterback Griffin III set or tied 27 school records (owns 30 total), wide receiver Wright set or tied five, while tailback Finley set one and kicker **Aaron Jones** set or tied five.

BALANCED OFFENSIVE ATTACK

Baylor's 2010 offense was as balanced as it was powerful. On the season, the Bears had 471 pass attempts and 468 rushing carries. Additionally, Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both passing (19th, 280.7 ypg) and rushing (24th, 194.6 ypg) offense (along with Boise State and Tulsa).

BEARS BREAK THROUGH BIG 12 WIN BARRIER

Entering the 2010 season, Baylor had never won more than three Big 12 games in any season (3-5 in 2006). In fact, the Bears had only three Big 12 victories in the **Art Briles** era. The Bears won four Big 12 games in 2010 — the most conference victories in the Big 12 — and finished with their first .500+ conference record since 1995 (Baylor finished 5-2 in the final season of the Southwest Conference).

SCORING 30+ IN RECORD FASHION

Baylor scored 30 or more points in nine games in 2010 — a single-season school record. Baylor reached the 30-point plateau in six consecutive games (5-1 in those contests), which is also a school record.

RECORD-SETTING ATTENDANCE AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

With an attendance of 40,853 in Baylor's Sept. 11 home game vs. Buffalo, Baylor had back-to-back games of 40,000+ to open a home schedule for the first time since 1995 — 42,316 (Mississippi State), 40,882 (Texas Tech) — and just the third time in Floyd Casey Stadium's 61-year history (1975, 1995, 2010).

The 83,674 fans to attend Baylor's first two home games in 2010 marked the second-highest total behind the 89,900 (43,600 vs. Ole Miss, 46,300 vs. Auburn) that attended the first two home games of the 1975 home season.

2010 was the first time Baylor has started a season with three consecutive games of 40,000+ (home or road) since 1984. That year, Baylor played at No. 13 BYU (63,705), at No. 11 Oklahoma (75,008) and at No. 7 Texas Tech (41,328) to open the season.

Baylor enjoyed its highest average home attendance (40,043 per game) since 1995 and the total 240,259 ranks third all-time in the 61-year history of Floyd Casey Stadium.

BAYLOR ENDS BOWL DROUGHT WITH 2010 TEXAS BOWL

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought. Baylor's 47-42 Homecoming win over Kansas State on Oct. 23 was its sixth victory of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. That year, the Bears finished 7-4 in their final season in the Southwest Conference, but did not receive a bowl invitation.

Entering 2010, Baylor owned the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools.

Baylor's first bowl appearance in 16 years ended with a 38-14 loss to Illinois at Reliant Stadium.

FIRST TO 3,000

Sophomore QB **Robert Griffin III** concluded the 2010 season with a single-season program-record 3,501 passing yards. Griffin III became the only QB in school history to throw for 3,000 or more yards in a single season.

RG3, who also owns the career record with 6,073 passing yards, is one of only 12 quarterbacks in Baylor history to throw for 3,000 or more yards in a career.

EPPELSON NAMED ESPN ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

Senior P **Derek Epperson** was named to the ESPN Academic All-America football second team by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA).

Epperson's award marked the third consecutive year a Baylor football player has been named an Academic All-American. Baylor players who have been honored during the Big 12 era are **Ty Atteberry** (1996), **Daniel Sepulveda** (2005, 2006), **Joe Pawelek** (2008, 2009) and Epperson (2010).

A native of Southlake, Texas, Epperson graduated with a double major in management/MIS. He was a first-team academic all-district selection in each of his final two seasons, joining Sepulveda and Pawelek as the only Baylor players to earn first-team all-district honors multiple times since 2004.

TAYLOR, WATKINS TAKEN IN FIRST ROUND OF NFL DRAFT

For the first time in 54 years and only the second time in the 76-year history of the NFL Draft, Baylor had two players' names called in the first round. DT **Phil Taylor** was taken with the 21st overall pick by the Cleveland Browns, while OL **Danny Watkins** was taken two picks later (23rd overall) by the Philadelphia Eagles.

Watkins became only the fourth Canadian-born player to be taken in the first round of the NFL Draft. He also was the first Canadian to be drafted in both the CFL and NFL Drafts since **Mike Schud** did so in 1986. Watkins was taken No. 4 overall by his hometown B.C. Lions in the 2010 CFL Draft.

BIG 12-ERA BEST FOUR BEARS DRAFTED

On the final day of the 2011 NFL Draft, two Baylor players were selected, bringing to four the total number of Bears drafted in 2011. DB **Mikail Baker** and RB **Jay Finley** were both selected in the seventh round — Baker went No. 216 overall to the St. Louis Rams, while Finley went 246th overall to the Cincinnati Bengals.

The four Baylor draft picks were the most since 1996 when five Bears were drafted — **Daryl Gardner** (Round 1, Miami), **LaCurtis Jones** (Round 4, Miami), **Fred Miller** (Round 5, St. Louis), **Gary Bandy** (Round 5, Atlanta) and **Adrian Robinson** (Round 7, Indianapolis).

BRILES TABBED 2010 AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

Baylor head coach **Art Briles** was named the American Football Coaches Association's 2010 Regional Coach of the Year for Region 4. Briles, a first-time winner, guided Baylor to a 7-6 record in 2010 — its first winning season since 1995 — and its first bowl appearance since 1994.

Baylor's seven overall wins and four conference wins are the most by a Bears team in the 15-year history of the Big 12 Conference. The Bears were ranked as high as No. 22 in both the Associated Press and ESPN/USA TODAY coaches' polls, giving Baylor its highest ranking since the 1991 season.

2010 SEASON HONORS

TIM ATCHISON

2011 Eastham Energy All Star Game

MIKAIL BAKER

Baylor Kyle Woods Inspirational Leader award

TROY BAKER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Baylor Academic Excellence award (offense)

PHILIP BLAKE

2010 Rimington Trophy watch list
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)

ALEX BONILLA

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

KRYS BUERCK

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

CHRIS BUFORD

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

RHETT BUTLER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Dean's List, spring 2011

CHANCE CASEY

Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
Baylor Off-Season MVP award

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

TAYLOR DOUTHIT

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

THOMAS DRAPER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

TEVIN ELLIOTT

All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
Freshman All-America, 2nd team (*CollegeFootballNews.com*)
Freshman All-America, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
Big 12 All-Freshman (*ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*)

DEREK EPPERSON

2011 NFLPA Texas vs. Nation All-Star Game
2010 Ray Guy Award watch list
Campbell Trophy, semifinalist
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week, Nov. 1
Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP
2010 Lowe's Senior CLASS Award nominee
Academic All-America, 2nd team (ESPN/CoSIDA)
Academic All-District VI (ESPN/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

JAY FINLEY

2011 NFLPA Texas vs. Nation All-Star Game
2010 Doak Walker Award watch list
All-America, honorable mention (*SI.com*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Kansas City Star*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker, Oct. 23
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP

NICK FLORENCE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

TERRANCE GANAWAY

Academic All-District VI (ESPN/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

JOSH GORDON

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

COURTNEY GREEN

Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

TREY GREGORY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

2010 Walter Camp Player of Year, semifinalist
2010 Maxwell Award, semifinalist
2010 O'Brien Award, semifinalist
2010 Manning Award watch list
Big 12 Offensive Player of Year, honorable mention (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *Phil Steele*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Midseason Big 12 Comeback Player of the Year (*Rivals.com*)
Big 12 Player of the Midseason (*Des Moines Register*)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 4
Big 12 Player of the Week, Oct. 3 & Oct. 17 (*Rivals.com*)
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker, Oct. 2
Manning Award Star of the Week, Sept. 12, Oct. 4, Oct. 25
Big 12 Helmet Sticker, Oct. 16 (*ESPN.com*)
Baylor Kyle Woods Inspirational Leader award
Academic All-District VI (ESPN/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Dean's List, spring 2011

BRYCE HAGER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

HUNTER HIGHTOWER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

STEFAN HUBER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

JAKE JACKSON

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

AHMAD JENKINS

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

ANTONIO JOHNSON

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP

AARON JONES

2010 Lou Groza Award, semifinalist
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Freshman All-America, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
Freshman All-America, honorable mention (*CollegeFootballNews.com*)
Big 12 All-Freshman (*ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*)
Lou Groza Award Star of the Week, Oct. 18

CAMERON KAUFHOLD

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

CHARLES KELLY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

JOE KORBEL

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

BYRON LANDOR

All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *ESPN.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Columbia [Mo.] Tribune*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Jim Thorpe Defensive Back of the Week, Oct. 21
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Oct. 18 & Nov. 1
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker, Oct. 30
All-Big 12 Bowl team (*ESPN.com*)
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP

LOGAN LANIER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Dean's List, spring 2011

JEFF LEPAK

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

KOLTON LYE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

CHRIS MCALLISTER

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

JORDAN NAJVAR

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

KEVIN PARK

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

BEN PARKS

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

BRYCE PETTY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

CHRIS QUINN

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

KELLER REESE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

TEVIN REESE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

GARRETT RHODES

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

CYRIL RICHARDSON

Freshman All-America, 5th team (*Phil Steele*)
Big 12 All-Freshman (*ESPN.com*)

MATT RITCHEY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Baylor Academic Excellence award (offense)

T.C. ROBINSON

Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

ZAC SCOTTON

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

SAM SLEDGE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

TIM SMITH

Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

TYLER STEPHENSON

Big 12 All-Freshman (*Rivals.com*)

ANDREW SUMPTER

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

BRAD TAYLOR

2011 Eastham Energy All-Star Game
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

PHIL TAYLOR

2011 Senior Bowl
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, AP, *Phil Steele*, *Kansas City Star*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Columbia [Mo.] Tribune*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
All-Big 12 Bowl team (*ESPN.com*)
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP

BRODY TRAHAN

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

MICHAEL VALDEZ

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011

DANNY WATKINS

2011 Senior Bowl
2010 Rotary-Lombardi Award watch list
All-America, honorable mention (*Pro Football Weekly*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *ESPN.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Austin American-Statesman*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP

BRAD WILLARD

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010

KENDALL WRIGHT

2010 Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

ERIK WOLFE

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2011
Dean's List, spring 2011

ART BRILES

AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
Big 12 Coach of the Year, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
Big 12 Coach of the Midseason (CFN/*Scout.com*)



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS

7-6 (4-4, BIG 12 SOUTH)						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATT	AP RANK	TV
Sept. 4	Sam Houston State	W	34-3	42,821	— —	—
Sept. 11	Buffalo	W	34-6	40,853	— —	FCS
Sept. 18	at TCU	L	10-45	47,493	rv 4	VS
Sept. 25	at Rice	W	30-13	23,395	— —	CBSC
Oct. 2	• Kansas	W	55-7	35,405	— —	FSN
Oct. 9	• vs. Texas Tech (Dallas)	L	38-45	48,213	rv —	FSN
Oct. 16	• at Colorado	W	31-25	48,953	— —	FCS
Oct. 23	• Kansas State	W	47-42	40,057	rv rv	—
Oct. 30	• at Texas	W	30-22	100,452	25 —	FSN
Nov. 6	• at Oklahoma State	L	28-55	50,741	22 19	FSN
Nov. 13	• Texas A&M	L	30-42	45,089	rv 23	FSN
Nov. 20	• Oklahoma	L	24-53	36,034	— 16	ESPN2
Dec. 29	# vs. Illinois (Texas Bowl)	L	14-38	68,211	— —	ESPN

• Big 12 Conference game

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	405	396
Points Per Game	31.2	30.5
FIRST DOWNS	309	315
Rushing	134	121
Passing	157	169
Penalty	18	25
RUSHING YARDAGE	2530	2214
Yards gained rushing	2777	2502
Yards lost rushing	247	288
Rushing Attempts	468	508
Average Per Rush	5.4	4.4
Average Per Game	194.6	170.3
TDs Rushing	25	27
PASSING YARDAGE	3649	3446
Comp-Att-Int	313-471-8	309-467-10
Average Per Pass	7.7	7.4
Average Per Catch	11.7	11.2
Average Per Game	280.7	265.1
TDs Passing	23	16
TOTAL OFFENSE	6179	5660
Total Plays	939	975
Average Per Play	6.6	5.8
Average Per Game	475.3	435.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	62-1231	64-1347
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-149	14-175
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-120	8-14
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.9	21.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.5	12.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.0	1.8
FUMBLES-LOST	25-12	16-10
PENALTIES-Yards	108-1007	83-692
Average Per Game	77.5	53.2
PUNTS-Yards	55-2406	56-2307
Average Per Punt	43.7	41.2
Net punt average	38.0	36.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:04	30:56
3RD-DOWN Conversions	72/180	82/190
3rd-Down Pct	40%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/22	13/21
4th-Down Pct	55%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	21-158	20-120
MISC YARDS	0	75
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	50	47
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	19-27	22-29
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(36-47) 77%	(49-58) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-47) 49%	(34-58) 59%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(46-47) 98%	(44-44) 100%
ATTENDANCE	240259	270934
Games/Avg Per Game	6/40043	5/54187
Neutral Site Games		2/58212

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	92	122	103	88	405
Opponents	98	128	91	79	396

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Finley, Jay	13	195	1245	27	1218	6.2	12	82	93.7
Griffin III, Robert	13	149	808	173	635	4.3	8	71	48.8
Ganaway, Terrance	13	46	299	4	295	6.4	2	28	22.7
Salubi, Jarred	13	26	217	2	215	8.3	2	38	16.5
Williams, Isaac	6	24	103	10	93	3.9	0	13	15.5
Wright, Kendall	13	8	57	4	53	6.6	0	16	4.1
Martin, Glasco	3	9	21	0	21	2.3	1	7	7.0
Reese, Tevin	13	2	17	4	13	6.5	0	17	1.0
Florence, Nick	7	2	7	0	7	3.5	0	4	1.0
Williams, Terrance	13	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.2
TEAM	13	6	0	23	-23	-3.8	0	0	-1.8
TOTAL	13	468	2777	247	2530	5.4	25	82	194.6
OPPONENTS	13	508	2502	288	2214	4.4	27	69	170.3

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Griffin III, Robert	13	144.20	304-454-8	67.0	3501	22	94	269.3
Florence, Nick	7	88.50	6-12-0	50.0	55	0	22	7.9
TEAM	13	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Wright, Kendall	13	512.80	2-2-0	100.0	59	1	50	4.5
Trahan, Brody	13	385.60	1-1-0	100.0	34	0	34	2.6
TOTAL	13	144.25	313-471-8	66.5	3649	23	94	280.7
OPPONENTS	13	135.17	309-467-10	66.2	3446	16	76	265.1

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Wright, Kendall	13	78	952	12.2	7	62	73.2
Reese, Tevin	13	45	401	8.9	0	33	30.8
Williams, Terrance	13	43	484	11.3	4	59	37.2
Gordon, Josh	13	42	714	17.0	7	94	54.9
Sampson, Laneous	13	42	390	9.3	0	47	30.0
Taylor, Brad	13	20	269	13.4	2	68	20.7
Finley, Jay	13	9	76	8.4	0	19	5.8
Monk, Jerod	13	8	69	8.6	2	12	5.3
Salubi, Jarred	13	6	35	5.8	0	23	2.7
Buerck, Krys	9	5	63	12.6	0	28	7.0
Ganaway, Terrance	13	4	44	11.0	0	22	3.4
Johnson, Kaeron	13	4	30	7.5	0	12	2.3
Jones, Darius	13	2	26	13.0	0	14	2.0
Jefferson, Willie	5	1	43	43.0	1	43	8.6
Johnson, Antonio	13	1	34	34.0	0	34	2.6
Griffin III, Robert	13	1	9	9.0	0	9	0.7
Wolfe, Erik	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9
Valdez, Michael	1	1	4	4.0	0	4	4.0
TOTAL	13	313	3649	11.7	23	94	280.7
OPPONENTS	13	309	3446	11.2	16	76	265.1

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Griffin III, Robert	13	603	635	3501	4136	318.2
Finley, Jay	13	195	1218	0	1218	93.7
Ganaway, Terrance	13	46	295	0	295	22.7
Salubi, Jarred	13	26	215	0	215	16.5
Wright, Kendall	13	10	53	59	112	8.6
Williams, Isaac	6	24	93	0	93	15.5
Florence, Nick	7	14	7	55	62	8.9
Trahan, Brody	13	1	0	34	34	2.6
Martin, Glasco	3	9	21	0	21	7.0
Reese, Tevin	13	2	13	0	13	1.0
Williams, Terrance	13	1	3	0	3	0.2
TEAM	13	8	-23	0	-23	-1.9
TOTAL	13	939	2530	3649	6179	475.3
OPPONENTS	13	975	2214	3446	5660	435.4



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

			PATs							
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS	
Jones, Aaron	0	19-27	46-47	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	103	
Finley, Jay	12	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	72	
Griffin III, Robert	8	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0-2	0	0	50	
Wright, Kendall	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42	
Gordon, Josh	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42	
Williams, Terrance	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24	
Ganaway, Terrance	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Salubi, Jarred	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Taylor, Brad	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Monk, Jerod	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Atchison, Tim	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Jefferson, Willie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Martin, Glasco	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
TOTAL	50	19-27	46-47	1-1	0	0-2	0	0	405	
OPPONENTS	47	22-29	44-44	1-2	0	0-1	0	1	396	

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Buerck, Krys	12	68	5.7	0	19
Williams, Terrance	8	90	11.2	0	36
Wright, Kendall	2	5	2.5	0	3
Salubi, Jarred	1	-14	-14.0	0	0
TOTAL	23	149	6.5	0	36
OPPONENTS	14	175	12.5	0	45

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Williams, Terrance	20	427	21.4	0	33
Baker, Mikail	18	353	19.6	0	30
Salubi, Jarred	5	101	20.2	0	26
Sampson, Laneous	5	87	17.4	0	28
Jones, Darius	4	73	18.2	0	22
Gordon, Josh	3	74	24.7	0	43
Dixon, Ahmad	2	17	8.5	0	17
Ganaway, Terrance	1	38	38.0	1	38
Korbel, Joe	1	5	5.0	0	5
Reese, Tevin	1	23	23.0	0	23
Elliott, Tevin	1	13	13.0	0	13
Odom, Clifton	1	20	20.0	0	20
TOTAL	62	1231	19.9	1	43
OPPONENTS	64	1347	21.0	3	100

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Kent, Prince	2	23	11.5	0	19
Casey, Chance	1	7	7.0	0	7
Coffey, Elliot	1	1	1.0	0	1
Mason Jr., Gary	1	21	21.0	0	21
Johnson, Antonio	1	20	20.0	0	20
Landor, Byron	1	32	32.0	0	32
Hicks, Mike	1	2	2.0	0	2
Atchison, Tim	1	14	14.0	1	14
Baker, Mikail	1	0	0.0	0	0
TOTAL	10	120	12.0	1	32
OPPONENTS	8	14	1.8	1	12

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
McAllister, Chris	1	4	4.0	0	4
Landor, Byron	1	27	27.0	0	27
TOTAL	2	31	15.5	0	27
OPPONENTS	2	46	23.0	0	46

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Finley, Jay	13	1218	76	0	0	0	1294	99.5
Wright, Kendall	13	53	952	5	0	0	1010	77.7
Williams, Terrance	13	3	484	90	427	0	1004	77.2
Gordon, Josh	13	0	714	0	74	0	788	60.6
Griffin III, Robert	13	635	9	0	0	0	644	49.5
Sampson, Laneous	13	0	390	0	87	0	477	36.7
Reese, Tevin	13	13	401	0	23	0	437	33.6
Ganaway, Terrance	13	295	44	0	38	0	377	29.0
Baker, Mikail	13	0	0	0	353	0	353	27.2
Salubi, Jarred	13	215	35	-14	101	0	337	25.9
Taylor, Brad	13	0	269	0	0	0	269	20.7
Buerck, Krys	9	0	63	68	0	0	131	14.6
Jones, Darius	13	0	26	0	73	0	99	7.6
Williams, Isaac	6	93	0	0	0	0	93	15.5
Monk, Jerod	13	0	69	0	0	0	69	5.3
Johnson, Antonio	13	0	34	0	0	20	54	4.2
Jefferson, Willie	5	0	43	0	0	0	43	8.6
Landor, Byron	13	0	0	0	0	32	32	2.5
Johnson, Kaeron	13	0	30	0	0	0	30	2.3
Kent, Prince	11	0	0	0	0	23	23	2.1
Martin, Glasco	3	21	0	0	0	0	21	7.0
Mason Jr., Gary	13	0	0	0	0	21	21	1.6
Odom, Clifton	10	0	0	0	20	0	20	2.0
Dixon, Ahmad	11	0	0	0	17	0	17	1.5
Atchison, Tim	13	0	0	0	0	14	14	1.1
Elliott, Tevin	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	1.0
Casey, Chance	10	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.7
Florence, Nick	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	1.0
Wolfe, Erik	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.9
Korbel, Joe	13	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.4
Valdez, Michael	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	4.0
Hicks, Mike	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2
Coffey, Elliot	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
TEAM	13	-23	0	0	0	0	-23	-1.8
TOTAL	13	2530	3649	149	1231	120	7679	590.7
OPPONENTS	13	2214	3446	175	1347	14	7196	553.5

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Epperson, Derek	55	2406	43.7	65	7	18	15	0
TOTAL	55	2406	43.7	65	7	18	15	0
OPPONENTS	56	2307	41.2	59	6	16	18	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Jones, Aaron	19-27	70.4	0-0	5-8	9-11	3-5	2-3	50	1

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Parks, Ben	74	4330	58.5	11	1			
Jones, Aaron	4	240	60.0	0	0			
Epperson, Derek	1	60	60.0	0	0			
TOTAL	79	4630	58.6	11	1	1347	38.8	31
OPPONENTS	82	5159	62.9	17	2	1231	43.8	26



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP	UA	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	SACK-YDS	INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Landor, Byron	13	78	49	127	4.5-25	1.0-15	1-32	5	1	3-27	1	.	.
Atchison, Tim	13	58	14	72	2.0-4	.	1-14	8	1	.	.	.	.
Francis, Chris	11	47	25	72	1.5-2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Johnson, Antonio	13	42	28	70	4.5-32	3.0-29	1-20	1	4	2-0	1	.	.
Taylor, Phil	13	35	27	62	7.0-27	2.0-18	.	2	3	.	1	.	.
Coffey, Elliot	10	33	28	61	4.5-9	.	1-1	1	1	.	.	.	.
Baker, Mikail	13	37	12	49	1.5-1	.	1-0	3	.	.	2	.	.
Casey, Chance	10	38	10	48	2.5-6	.	1-7	3	.	.	1	.	.
McAllister, Chris	13	26	16	42	4.5-18	1.0-9	.	.	.	1-4	.	.	.
Patin, Earl	10	28	10	38	2.0-4	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Elliott, Tevin	13	24	12	36	9.0-55	5.0-42	.	2	7	.	2	.	.
Jean-Baptiste, N.	12	20	11	31	1.5-6	0.5-2	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
Hicks, Mike	13	20	8	28	1.0-1	.	1-2	2	.	.	.	.	.
Chadwick, Rodney	13	16	8	24	3.0-8	2.0-7	.	.	3	1-0	.	.	.
McCall, LeQuince	12	12	10	22	1.0-8	1.0-8	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Stephenson, Tyler	10	13	8	21	1.0-4	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Mason Jr., Gary	13	13	8	21	3.0-10	1.0-2	1-21	.	7	1-0	.	.	.
Robertson, Tracy	10	7	10	17	2.5-4	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.
Dixon, Ahmad	11	11	5	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Bryan, Antareis	8	9	5	14	2.0-2	.	.	4	.	.	1	.	.
Lloyd, Terrance	6	7	6	13	2.0-11	1.0-10	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Jones, Dominique	10	5	5	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Odom, Clifton	10	6	4	10	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blaylock, Romie	7	4	5	9	0.5-1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Scotton, Zac	10	5	4	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Edwards, Jared	13	4	4	8	2.0-8	1.0-2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Kent, Prince	11	5	3	8	.	.	2-23	.	.	.	.	.	.
Parks, Ben	13	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trahan, Brody	13	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jenkins, Ahmad	3	1	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Buford, Chris	9	1	2	3	0.5-2	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holl, Sam	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Green, Courtney	5	1	1	2	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rice, Reggie	7	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epperson, Derek	12	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gordon, Josh	13	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Reese, Tevin	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lanier, Logan	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ganaway, Terrance	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blake, Philip	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Griffin III, Robert	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Northern, Zach	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Taylor, Brad	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL	13	627	343	970	66-251	21-158	10-120	41	38	10-31	11	.	.
OPPONENTS	13	637	279	916	66.0-260	20-120	8-14	45	13	12-46	15	1	1



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

SUMMARY OF GAME PERFORMANCES																									
GAME	FINAL SCORE	QUARTERS				1ST DOWNS		RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING			TOT OFF. ATT-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	FUMB. F-FL	PEN. NO-YDS	3RD DNS	4TH DNS	RED ZONE	SACKS NO-YDS	FIELD GOALS	POSSESSION TIME				
		1	2	3	4	R-P-PE	TOT		C-A-I	YDS	TD										1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	34	14	7	7	6	11-9-4	24	25-200-2	21-42-0	263	2	67-463	4-37.0	1-1	10-103	5-14	1-2	3-3	2-7	2-3	7:21	7:03	3:39	6:23	24:26
Sam Houston State	3	0	0	0	3	5-5-3	13	39-89-0	13-27-0	107	0	66-195	8-39.1	1-1	8-77	2-17	2-3	1-1	1-4	1-3	7:39	7:57	11:21	8:37	35:34
Baylor	34	10	17	7	0	11-10-1	22	38-173-2	22-37-1	320	2	75-493	7-48.6	2-1	13-120	5-16	1-1	3-3	2-6	2-2	9:35	4:52	5:54	10:25	30:46
Buffalo	6	0	3	3	0	8-9-3	20	35-162-0	18-47-1	163	0	82-325	9-37.0	1-1	5-43	5-19	1-2	1-2	0-0	2-3	5:25	10:08	9:06	4:35	29:14
Baylor	10	3	0	7	0	7-8-0	15	26-99-0	16-30-0	164	1	56-263	8-45.6	0-0	6-41	2-12	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	5:32	7:50	6:52	3:39	23:53
at TCU	45	21	14	3	7	14-13-1	28	48-291-4	21-23-0	267	2	71-558	3-46.0	0-0	3-25	3-8	1-1	5-5	3-22	1-1	9:28	7:10	8:08	11:21	36:07
Baylor	30	7	13	7	3	12-10-0	22	37-188-0	20-28-1	268	3	65-456	1-42.0	1-1	7-65	8-14	1-1	4-5	3-34	3-4	5:22	7:41	7:41	8:30	29:14
at Rice	13	3	0	3	7	10-10-1	21	32-92-1	27-38-2	204	0	70-296	3-45.3	0-0	7-63	5-15	2-3	1-2	1-1	2-2	9:38	7:19	7:19	6:30	30:46
Baylor	55	10	17	21	7	17-14-1	32	46-244-2	28-38-0	434	4	84-678	3-45.3	0-0	10-100	8-14	1-2	4-5	3-20	2-2	5:45	6:28	10:17	11:52	34:22
Kansas	7	0	7	0	0	6-9-4	19	37-99-0	16-28-2	171	1	65-270	5-43.8	2-2	6-44	8-16	0-1	1-3	0-0	0-1	9:15	8:32	4:43	3:08	25:38
Baylor	38	14	14	3	7	4-18-0	22	30-80-2	33-45-0	427	2	75-507	5-42.0	2-0	9-65	7-15	1-2	3-4	2-22	1-1	8:03	6:04	8:00	8:54	31:01
vs. Texas Tech	45	14	21	10	0	10-23-2	35	36-173-2	42-59-1	462	4	95-635	4-41.8	1-0	6-42	10-16	1-1	6-7	1-7	1-2	6:57	8:56	7:00	6:06	28:59
Baylor	31	0	10	11	10	14-13-2	29	35-309-2	22-27-1	234	1	62-543	0-0.0	4-2	9-71	3-7	0-1	5-6	2-17	3-4	3:27	6:58	6:41	6:18	23:24
at Colorado	25	6	9	0	10	11-13-1	25	49-192-2	21-28-1	207	1	77-399	3-44.7	3-1	4-28	9-15	1-1	5-6	0-0	2-2	11:33	8:02	8:19	8:42	36:36
Baylor	47	14	17	9	7	9-19-1	29	38-279-2	26-38-1	404	4	76-683	2-42.0	1-1	6-66	5-11	0-0	4-6	4-31	2-6	8:38	6:31	8:18	8:13	31:40
Kansas State	42	7	14	7	14	5-13-2	20	34-109-4	21-31-1	298	1	65-407	4-41.5	1-1	8-45	6-12	1-2	4-4	1-1	0-0	6:22	8:29	6:42	6:47	28:20
Baylor	30	3	7	7	13	8-7-2	17	38-109-2	16-24-1	219	2	62-328	4-56.8	5-1	5-55	7-16	2-2	2-2	1-4	1-1	9:24	7:13	6:42	6:30	29:49
at Texas	22	3	9	7	3	9-13-3	25	37-171-1	23-40-1	257	0	77-428	3-42.3	1-1	11-103	6-15	0-0	4-4	3-24	5-6	5:36	7:47	8:18	8:30	30:11
Baylor	28	0	0	14	14	11-15-1	27	36-197-4	30-48-1	267	0	84-464	6-46.5	2-2	7-70	5-15	2-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	5:53	7:25	7:52	6:59	28:09
at Oklahoma State	55	10	14	17	14	14-21-1	36	39-290-3	34-43-0	435	3	82-725	1-59.0	3-1	5-30	5-11	2-3	6-8	1-1	2-3	9:07	7:35	7:08	8:01	31:51
Baylor	30	17	13	0	0	12-12-2	26	52-291-4	28-38-0	212	0	90-503	3-38.7	1-0	8-78	12-21	0-2	2-4	0-0	1-4	9:54	7:27	9:54	7:35	34:50
Texas A&M	42	7	14	14	7	9-13-2	24	35-147-4	27-38-0	280	1	73-427	4-29.5	1-1	11-106	8-14	1-2	5-6	4-20	0-0	5:06	7:33	5:06	7:25	25:10
Baylor	24	0	7	3	14	12-6-2	20	38-237-2	20-33-2	124	1	71-361	6-36.5	2-1	11-99	3-15	2-4	2-2	0-0	1-1	7:09	5:09	8:39	8:42	29:39
Oklahoma	53	21	13	19	0	7-16-1	24	37-109-2	28-42-1	353	3	79-462	4-49.0	1-1	3-35	9-18	1-2	6-6	2-17	3-3	7:51	9:51	6:21	6:18	30:21
Baylor	14	0	0	7	7	6-16-2	24	29-124-1	31-43-0	313	1	72-437	6-40.0	4-2	7-74	2-10	1-2	1-3	2-17	0-1	6:14	5:57	7:02	7:32	26:45
vs. Illinois	38	6	10	8	14	13-11-1	25	50-291-4	18-23-0	242	0	73-533	5-40.2	1-0	6-51	6-14	0-0	4-4	3-20	3-3	8:46	9:03	7:58	7:28	33:15

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	IR	WR	WR	QB	IB
Sam Houston State	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade		Wright		T. Williams	Buerck	Griffin III	Finley
Buffalo	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade	B. Taylor	Wright		T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
at TCU	Sampson	Watkins	Richardson	Blake	Kaufhold	Wade	B. Taylor	Elliott		Gordon		Griffin III	Finley
at Rice	Sampson	Watkins	Richardson	Blake	Kaufhold	Wade		Wright	Reese	T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
Kansas	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade	B. Taylor	Reese		T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
vs. Texas Tech	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade		Wright	Reese	T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
at Colorado	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade		Wright		T. Williams	Gordon	Griffin III	Finley
Kansas State	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade	Johnson (FB)	Wright		T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
at Texas		Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade	B. Taylor	Wright	Johnson (FB)	T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
at Oklahoma State		Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade		Wright	Johnson (FB)	T. Williams	Gordon	Griffin III	Finley
Texas A&M	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Blake	Griffin	Wade		Wright	Johnson (FB)	T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
Oklahoma		Watkins	Richardson	Blake	Griffin	Wade	B. Taylor	Wright	Monk (TE)	T. Williams		Griffin III	Finley
vs. Illinois	Sampson	Watkins	Richardson	Blake	Kaufhold	Wade		Wright	Reese	Gordon	Buerck	Griffin III	

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NG	DE	CB	SLB	MLB	FLB	FS	H	CB	NB
Sam Houston State	Mason	Robertson	P. Taylor	Lloyd	Bryan	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
Buffalo	Mason	Robertson	P. Taylor	Lloyd	Bryan	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
at TCU	Mason	Robertson	P. Taylor	Lloyd	Odom	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
at Rice	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Lloyd	Blaylock	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
Kansas	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Elliott	Baker	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
vs. Texas Tech	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Elliott	Baker	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
at Colorado	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Scotton	Baker	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
Kansas State	Elliott	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Robertson	Baker	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	
at Texas	Elliott	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Robertson	Baker		Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Stephenson	Odom
at Oklahoma State	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Robertson	Baker	Chadwick	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Stephenson	
Texas A&M	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Robertson	Baker	Patin	McAllister	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Stephenson	
Oklahoma	Mason	Jean-Baptiste	P. Taylor	Robertson	Baker	Patin	McAllister	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Stephenson	
vs. Illinois	Mason	Robertson	P. Taylor	Elliott	Baker	Coffey	Francis	Johnson	Atchison	Landor	Casey	



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

NICK FLORENCE	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	ROBERT GRIFFIN III	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Sam Houston State	2	6	0	33.3	21	0	15	0	62.73	Sam Houston State	19	36	0	52.8	242	2	68	1	127.58
Buffalo	2	2	0	100.0	23	0	22	0	196.60	Buffalo	20	35	1	57.1	297	2	61	0	141.57
at TCU	0	2	0	0.0	0	0	-	0	0.00	at TCU	16	28	0	57.1	164	1	53	3	118.13
at Rice	0	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	-	at Rice	20	28	1	71.4	268	3	47	1	180.04
Kansas	1	1	0	100.0	4	0	4	0	133.60	Kansas	26	36	0	72.2	380	3	94	0	188.39
vs. Texas Tech	DNP									vs. Texas Tech	31	42	0	73.8	384	2	62	1	166.32
at Colorado	DNP									at Colorado	22	27	1	81.5	234	1	18	0	159.10
Kansas State	DNP									Kansas State	26	38	1	68.4	404	4	52	1	187.20
at Texas	DNP									at Texas	16	24	1	66.7	219	2	69	3	162.48
at Oklahoma State	DNP									at Oklahoma State	30	48	1	62.5	267	0	19	1	105.06
Texas A&M	0	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	-	Texas A&M	28	38	0	73.7	212	0	19	4	120.55
Oklahoma	DNP									Oklahoma	20	33	2	60.6	124	1	19	2	90.05
vs. Illinois	1	1	0	100.0	7	0	7	0	158.80	vs. Illinois	30	41	0	73.2	306	1	39	3	143.91

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SHSU	Buffalo	at TCU	at Rice	KU	vs. Tech	at CU	KSU	at UT	at OSU	TAMU	OU	vs. UI
Finley, Jay	195-1,218-12	6-51-1	13-76-0	9-56-0	15-56-0	9-20-0	13-45-0	14-143-2	26-250-2	15-116-1	18-91-2	28-169-3	17-82-0	12-63-1
Griffin III, Robert	149-635-8	6-59-1	5-27-2	14-21-0	11-50-0	8-64-1	11-18-2	15-137-0	6-8-0	16-17-1	9-15-0	20-92-1	12-83-0	16-44-0
Ganaway, Terrance	46-295-2	7-42-0	4-11-0	1-17-0	8-79-0	5-49-0	4-13-0	3-5-0	2-1-0	2-0-0	6-60-2	1-1-0	3-17-0	0-0-0
Salubi, Jarred	26-215-2	2-23-0	4-41-0	1-3-0	2-3-0	3-23-0	0-0-0	1-5-0	2-6-0	0-0-0	3-31-0	3-29-0	5-51-2	0-0-0
Williams, Isaac	24-93-0	3-20-0	10-18-0	1-2-0	1-0-0	9-53-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP
Wright, Kendall	8-53-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-18-0	1-1-0	2-19-0	1-14-0	1-(-4)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Martin, Glasco	9-21-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	8-17-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-4-0	0-0-0
Reese, Tevin	2-13-0	0-0-0	1-(-4)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-17-0
Florence, Nick	2-7-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Williams, Terrance	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SHSU	Buffalo	at TCU	at Rice	KU	vs. Tech	at CU	KSU	at UT	at OSU	TAMU	OU	vs. UI
Wright, Kendall	78-952-7	3-(-1)-0	5-128-1	2-10-0	7-106-1	5-61-0	11-145-1	7-86-0	6-113-2	5-54-1	8-78-0	4-18-0	3-27-0	12-127-1
Reese, Tevin	45-401-0	1-15-0	3-23-0	0-0-0	3-17-0	4-38-0	7-69-0	9-88-0	3-20-0	3-30-0	4-21-0	2-21-0	3-37-0	3-22-0
Williams, Terrance	43-484-4	2-28-1	6-68-0	6-37-0	2-23-0	4-101-2	1-6-0	1-2-0	3-38-0	3-77-1	8-73-0	4-12-0	2-7-0	1-12-0
Sampson, Laneer	42-390-0	3-24-0	1-7-0	2-31-0	3-56-0	9-62-0	3-20-0	2-20-0	3-37-0	1-9-0	4-43-0	5-49-0	4-29-0	2-3-0
Gordon, Josh	42-714-7	2-15-0	3-30-0	3-66-1	2-55-1	4-161-2	5-96-1	0-0-0	7-141-2	2-23-0	3-29-0	3-35-0	2-13-0	6-50-0
Taylor, Brad	20-269-2	2-69-1	2-11-0	1-3-0	1-3-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	1-15-0	2-32-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-35-0	2-10-1	5-81-0
Finley, Jay	9-76-0	2-23-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	2-18-0	3-16-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Monk, Jerod	8-69-2	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-1	1-7-0	0-0-0	1-9-1	1-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	1-5-0	1-10-0
Salubi, Jarred	6-35-0	1-23-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-17-0	0-0-0	2-2-0	2-(-7)-0	0-0-0
Buerck, Krys	5-63-0	1-28-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	1-8-0
Ganaway, Terrance	4-44-0	2-24-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	1-18-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Johnson, Kaeron	4-30-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Darius	2-26-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-14-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jefferson, Willie	1-43-1	0-0-0	1-43-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Johnson, Antonio	1-34-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-34-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Griffin III, Robert	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Wolfe, Erik	1-6-0	1-6-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Valdez, Michael	1-4-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-4-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

DEREK EPPERSON	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+	AARON JONES	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Sam Houston State	4	148	37.0	47	2	0	0	0	Sam Houston State	4	4	100.0	2	3	66.7	36	10
Buffalo	7	340	48.6	60	1	1	3	1	Buffalo	4	4	100.0	2	2	100.0	48	10
at TCU	8	365	45.6	53	3	0	3	0	at TCU	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	48	4
at Rice	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	at Rice	3	3	100.0	3	4	75.0	37	12
Kansas	3	136	45.3	49	0	3	0	0	Kansas	7	7	100.0	2	2	100.0	50	13
vs. Texas Tech	5	210	42.0	52	3	0	1	0	vs. Texas Tech	5	5	100.0	1	1	100.0	31	8
at Colorado	DNP								at Colorado	2	2	100.0	3	4	75.0	50	11
Kansas State	2	84	42.0	48	2	0	0	0	Kansas State	5	5	100.0	2	3	66.7	30	11
at Texas	4	227	56.8	65	1	1	3	2	at Texas	3	3	100.0	1	1	100.0	24	6
at Oklahoma State	6	279	46.5	50	1	1	1	0	at Oklahoma State	4	4	100.0	0	0	--	--	4
Texas A&M	3	116	38.7	45	0	1	0	0	Texas A&M	3	4	75.0	1	4	25.0	38	6
Oklahoma	6	219	36.5	44	0	0	0	0	Oklahoma	3	3	100.0	1	1	100.0	44	6
vs. Illinois	6	240	40.0	46	2	0	0	0	vs. Illinois	2	2	100.0	0	1	0.0	--	2

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

AARON JONES	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Sam Houston State	4	4	100.0	2	3	66.7	36	10
Buffalo	4	4	100.0	2	2	100.0	48	10
at TCU	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	48	4
at Rice	3	3	100.0	3	4	75.0	37	12
Kansas	7	7	100.0	2	2	100.0	50	13
vs. Texas Tech	5	5	100.0	1	1	100.0	31	8
at Colorado	2	2	100.0	3	4	75.0	50	11
Kansas State	5	5	100.0	2	3	66.7	30	11
at Texas	3	3	100.0	1	1	100.0	24	6
at Oklahoma State	4	4	100.0	0	0	--	--	4
Texas A&M	3	4	75.0	1	4	25.0	38	6
Oklahoma	3	3	100.0	1	1	100.0	44	6
vs. Illinois	2	2	100.0	0	1	0.0	--	2



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOT	SHSU	Buffalo	at TCU	at Rice	KU	vs. Tech	at CU	KSU	at UT	at OSU	TAMU	OU	vs. UI
Landor, Byron	81-46-127	4-3-7	2-4-6	7-3-10	4-6-10	5-5-10	9-1-10	5-2-7	14-2-16	9-6-15	5-2-7	2-5-7	7-3-10	8-4-12
Atchinson, Tim	58-14-72	2-0-2	3-1-4	6-3-9	5-0-5	2-0-2	3-1-4	5-1-6	7-0-7	4-3-7	6-1-7	5-2-7	5-1-6	5-1-6
Francis, Chris	47-25-72	3-2-5	0-2-2	6-5-11	5-3-8	2-1-3	6-1-7	6-5-11	2-0-2	3-1-4	7-1-8	DNP	DNP	7-4-11
Johnson, Antonio	42-28-70	3-1-4	3-2-5	3-6-9	0-0-0	2-2-4	4-1-5	4-2-6	2-1-3	4-1-5	6-2-8	4-4-8	4-1-5	3-5-8
Taylor, Phil	35-27-62	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-5-5	0-1-1	2-0-2	6-2-8	4-4-8	3-2-5	4-1-5	3-0-3	3-1-4	5-2-7	2-8-10
Coffey, Elliot	33-28-61	1-3-4	1-2-3	2-4-6	7-4-11	4-3-7	11-2-13	0-2-2	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0-3	3-8-11
Baker, Mikail	37-12-49	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-1-4	3-0-3	1-0-1	5-1-6	4-1-5	1-0-1	7-0-7	2-1-3	1-3-4	2-2-4	6-3-9
Casey, Chance	38-10-48	1-0-1	6-2-8	4-1-5	4-0-4	5-3-8	6-2-8	5-1-6	3-0-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	2-1-3
McAllister, Chris	26-16-42	0-2-2	5-2-7	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	0-2-2	3-0-3	1-0-1	1-2-3	6-0-6	5-4-9	1-1-2	0-3-3
Patin, Earl	28-10-38	DNP	3-2-5	2-1-3	1-0-1	3-1-4	5-0-5	0-1-1	DNP	4-2-6	5-0-5	2-2-4	3-1-4	DNP
Elliott, Tevin	24-12-36	7-1-8	2-0-2	0-4-4	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-0-2	1-0-1	3-0-3	0-4-4	3-0-3	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-1-1
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	20-11-31	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-2-4	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	4-3-7	0-2-2	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-1-5	DNP
Hicks, Mike	20-8-28	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	3-0-3	1-0-1	4-2-6	1-3-4	2-0-2	0-1-1
Chadwick, Rodney	16-8-24	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	4-1-5	1-1-2	3-2-5	1-0-1	1-0-1
McCall, LeQuince	12-10-22	1-3-4	3-0-3	0-1-1	4-1-5	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	DNP
Stephenson, Tyler	13-8-21	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-0-1	4-3-7	3-1-4	0-0-0
Mason, Gary	13-8-21	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-3-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-2-5
Robertson, Tracy	7-10-17	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-3-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-2-2
Dixon, Ahmad	11-5-16	4-0-4	0-1-1	2-2-4	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1
Bryan, Antareis	9-5-14	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	2-1-3	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	4-2-6	0-2-2	0-0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	7-6-13	1-2-3	2-1-3	0-1-1	3-1-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-1-2
Odom, Clifton	6-4-10	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	4-1-5	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Dominique	5-5-10	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-1-3	2-2-4	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1
Scotton, Zac	5-4-9	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-2-2	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Blaylock, Romie	4-5-9	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP
Kent, Prince	5-3-8	0-0-0	1-2-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Edwards, Jared	4-4-8	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1
Parks, Ben	5-0-5	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Trahan, Brody	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0
Jenkins, Ahmad	1-2-3	1-2-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP
Buford, Chris	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1
Rice, Reggie	2-0-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Holl, Sam	2-0-2	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Green, Courtney	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP
Epperson, Derek	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Northern, Zach	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lanier, Logan	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	SHSU	Buffalo	at TCU	at Rice	KU	vs. Tech	at CU	KSU	at UT	at OSU	TAMU	OU	vs. UI
Elliott, Tevin	9.0-55	2.0-9	1.0-1	0.0-0	1.0-16	2.0-12	1.0-9	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Taylor, Phil	7.0-27	2.0-5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	1.0-8	1.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0
Johnson, Antonio	5.0-33	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	1.0-13	1.0-2	1.0-8	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Landor, Byron	4.5-25	2.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-6	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-17
McAllister, Chris	4.5-18	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-6	1.0-1	0.0-0
Coffey, Elliot	4.5-9	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1.0-1	2.0-5
Mason, Gary	3.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	3.0-10
Chadwick, Rodney	3.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	1.0-3	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Casey, Chance	2.5-6	0.0-0	0.5-1	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1.0-3	0.0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	2.0-11	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0
Edwards, Jared	2.0-8	1.0-6	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Atchison, Tim	2.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3
Patin, Earl	2.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	DNP
Robertson, Tracy	2.0-3	0.0-0	2.0-3	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Bryan, Antareis	2.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	1.5-6	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	DNP
Francis, Chris	1.5-2	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0
Baker, Mikail	1.5-1	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0
McCall, LeQuince	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP
Stephenson, Tyler	1.0-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Scotton, Zac	1.0-2	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP
Green, Courtney	1.0-1	0.0-0	1.0-1	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP
Hicks, Mike	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0
Buford, Chris	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0
Blaylock, Romie	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	DNP
Odom, Clifton	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YDS	SHSU	Buffalo	at TCU	at Rice	KU	vs. Tech	at CU	KSU	at UT	at OSU	TAMU	OU	vs. UI
Elliott, Tevin	5.0-42	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-16	2.0-12	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Johnson, Antonio	3.0-29	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	1.0-13	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Taylor, Phil	2.0-18	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	1.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Chadwick, Rodney	2.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Landor, Byron	1.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-15
Lloyd, Terrance	1.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0
McAllister, Chris	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
McCall, LeQuince	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP
Scotton, Zac	1.0-2	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP
Edwards, Jared	1.0-2	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Mason, Gary	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-2
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP
Buford, Chris	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Sam Houston State	3	71	0:50	1st/09:53	BU29	B. Taylor 69 pass from Griffin III
Sam Houston State	6	70	2:18	1st/04:52	BU30	Griffin III 30 run
Sam Houston State	10	70	3:33	2nd/07:52	BU30	T. Williams 23 pass from Griffin III
Sam Houston State	1	44	0:08	3rd/12:37	SH44	Finley 44 run
Sam Houston State	9	40	3:58	4th/06:37	BU48	Jones 29 FG
Sam Houston State	10	41	2:25	4th/02:12	BU40	Jones 36 FG
Buffalo	8	49	1:59	1st/08:18	BU38	Jones 30 FG
Buffalo	6	40	2:59	1st/01:57	UB40	Griffin III 5 run
Buffalo	3	72	0:56	2nd/12:09	BU28	Wright 61 pass from Griffin III
Buffalo	5	73	1:19	2nd/07:18	BU27	Jefferson 43 pass from Griffin III
Buffalo	5	21	0:51	2nd/00:00	BU48	Jones 48 FG
Buffalo	5	78	1:05	3rd/09:24	BU22	Griffin III 1 run
at TCU	7	42	2:03	1st/05:34	BU27	Jones 48 FG
at TCU	6	75	1:50	3rd/03:31	BU25	Gordon 53 pass from Griffin III
at Rice	11	83	5:22	1st/03:04	BU17	Monk 6 pass from Griffin III
at Rice	4	47	1:47	2nd/07:36	RU47	Wright 40 pass from Griffin III
at Rice	4	0	1:55	2nd/04:08	RU16	Jones 33 FG
at Rice	10	78	2:32	2nd/00:00	BU19	Jones 20 FG
at Rice	8	74	3:36	3rd/07:33	BU26	Gordon 46 pass from Griffin III
at Rice	9	24	2:58	4th/02:59	RU44	Jones 37 FG
Kansas	5	72	1:07	1st/12:52	BU28	Gordon 39 pass from Griffin III
Kansas	4	5	1:15	1st/10:08	KU25	Jones 37 FG
Kansas	10	97	2:47	2nd/13:25	BU03	Griffin III 1 run
Kansas	1	94	0:13	2nd/04:09	BU06	Gordon 94 pass from Griffin III
Kansas	11	57	2:27	2nd/00:00	BU10	Jones 50 FG
Kansas	7	80	2:30	3rd/12:30	BU20	Williams 50 pass from Wright
Kansas	6	75	2:47	3rd/06:56	BU25	Williams 11 pass from Griffin III
Kansas				3rd/06:44		Atchison 14 interception return
Kansas	12	72	6:09	4th/12:59	BU28	Martin 1 run
vs. Texas Tech	12	82	5:36	1st/09:24	BU18	Griffin III 1 run
vs. Texas Tech				1st/06:37		Ganaway 38 kick return
vs. Texas Tech	7	84	3:42	2nd/11:52	BU16	Gordon 34 pass from Griffin III
vs. Texas Tech	3	72	0:21	2nd/01:17	BU28	Wright 62 pass from Griffin III
vs. Texas Tech	11	58	3:38	3rd/03:48	BU28	Jones 31 FG
vs. Texas Tech	8	40	3:16	4th/14:11	TT40	Griffin III 2 run
at Colorado	6	80	2:24	2nd/05:32	BU20	Monk 9 pass from Griffin III
at Colorado	5	32	0:49	2nd/00:00	BU35	Jones 50 FG
at Colorado	10	69	4:35	3rd/10:18	BU23	Jones 25 FG
at Colorado	5	80	1:29	3rd/04:15	BU20	Finley 17 run
at Colorado	9	80	3:04	4th/09:54	BU20	Finley 14 run
at Colorado	9	59	3:00	4th/02:00	BU20	Jones 38 FG
Kansas State	8	80	3:08	1st/11:52	BU20	Gordon 28 pass from Griffin III
Kansas State	5	48	2:06	1st/00:38	KSU48	Finley 2 run
Kansas State	7	75	3:01	2nd/08:25	BU25	Wright 52 pass from Griffin III
Kansas State	3	61	0:56	2nd/04:17	BU39	Gordon 47 pass from Griffin III
Kansas State	12	56	2:34	2nd/00:04	BU39	Jones 22 FG
Kansas State	4	6	1:42	3rd/13:04	KSU19	Jones 30 FG
Kansas State	9	69	3:51	3rd/06:25	BU31	Finley 2 run
Kansas State	6	77	2:24	4th/14:53	BU23	Wright 30 pass from Griffin III
at Texas	11	73	4:33	1st/04:39	BU20	Jones 24 FG
at Texas	7	69	3:23	2nd/00:43	BU31	Williams 59 pass from Griffin III
at Texas	1	69	0:11	3rd/04:19	BU31	Finley 69 run
at Texas	7	11	3:35	4th/14:49	UT11	Griffin III 1 run
at Texas	7	85	3:12	4th/08:38	BU15	Wright 30 pass from Griffin III
at Oklahoma State	10	87	3:21	3rd/06:27	BU13	Finley 9 run
at Oklahoma State	1	2	0:05	3rd/02:24	OSU02	Finley 2 run
at Oklahoma State	6	81	2:11	4th/08:54	BU19	Ganaway 28 run
at Oklahoma State	15	73	4:32	4th/04:09	BU27	Ganaway 7 run
Texas A&M	11	36	3:37	1st/10:02	BU43	Jones 38 FG
Texas A&M	1	71	0:10	1st/08:38	BU29	Griffin III 71 run
Texas A&M	6	26	2:14	1st/00:55	AM26	Finley 1 run
Texas A&M	12	74	4:27	2nd/09:06	BU26	Finley 1 run
Texas A&M	3	88	1:00	2nd/06:11	BU12	Finley 69 run
Oklahoma	5	73	1:53	2nd/14:29	BU27	Taylor 12 pass from Griffin III
Oklahoma	9	52	3:42	3rd/07:54	BU21	Jones 44 FG
Oklahoma	9	60	4:26	4th/12:07	BU40	Salubi 4 run
Oklahoma	4	52	1:01	4th/09:28	BU48	Salubi 38 run
vs. Illinois	11	73	3:37	3rd/08:03	BU27	Finley 4 run
vs. Illinois	8	81	3:02	4th/13:43	BU19	Wright 39 pass from Griffin III
AVERAGE DRIVE	6.8	59.2	2:27			

LONG PLAYS (25-plus yards)

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
94	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas (2nd)
82	Finley run	Kansas State (3rd)
71	Griffin III run [TD]	Texas A&M (1st)
69	Finley run [TD]	Texas A&M (2nd)
69	Finley run [TD]	at Texas (3rd)
68	B. Taylor pass from Griffin III [TD]	SHSU (1st)
62	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
61	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	Buffalo (2nd)
59	Williams pass from Griffin III [TD]	at Texas (2nd)
53	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	at TCU (3rd)
52	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas State (2nd)
50	Finley run	Oklahoma (1st)
50	Wright pass from Griffin III	Kansas (3rd)
50	Williams pass from Wright [TD]	Kansas (3rd)
47	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas State (2nd)
47	Sampson pass from Griffin III	at Rice (2nd)
47	Wright pass from Griffin III	Buffalo (3rd)
46	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	at Rice (3rd)
44	Finley run [TD]	SHSU (3rd)
43	Jefferson pass from Griffin III [TD]	Buffalo (2nd)
40	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	at Rice (2nd)
39	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	vs. Illinois (4th)
39	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas (1st)
38	Salubi run [TD]	Oklahoma (4th)
38	Finley run	at Colorado (3rd)
36	Finley run	Kansas State (1st)
36	Griffin III run	at Colorado (4th)
34	A. Johnson pass from Trahan	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
34	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
34	Williams pass from Griffin III	Kansas (2nd)
33	Reese pass from Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
32	Landor interception return	at Colorado (1st)
31	Williams pass from Griffin III	Kansas State (2nd)
30	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	at Texas (4th)
30	Wright pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas State (4th)
30	Griffin III run [TD]	SHSU (1st)
28	B. Taylor 28 pass from Griffin III	vs. Illinois (3rd)
28	Ganaway run [TD]	at Oklahoma State (4th)
28	Griffin III run	at Texas (4th)
28	Gordon pass from Griffin III [TD]	Kansas State (1st)
28	Finley run	at TCU (4th)
28	Buerck pass from Griffin III	SHSU (1st)
27	Landor fumble return	at Oklahoma State (3rd)
27	Gordon pass from Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech (4th)
27	Sampson pass from Griffin III	at TCU (4th)
26	Griffin III run	vs. Illinois (1st)
26	Finley run	at Colorado (3rd)

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	12 (4 drives)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1 (TDs in 5 games)
MOST YARDS:	97 (TD vs. Kansas)	FEWEST YARDS:	0 (FG at Rice)
LONGEST TIME:	6:09 (TD vs. Kansas)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:05 (TD at OSU)



2010 FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	28	Finley, Jay vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Yards Rushing	250	Finley, Jay vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
TD Rushes	3	Finley, Jay vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Long Rush	82	Finley, Jay vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Pass attempts	48	Griffin III, Robert at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Pass completions	31	Griffin III, Robert vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Yards Passing	404	Griffin III, Robert vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
TD Passes	4	Griffin III, Robert vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Long Pass	94	Griffin III, Robert vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Receptions	12	Wright, Kendall vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Yards Receiving	161	Gordon, Josh vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
TD Receptions	2	Williams, Terrance vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
		Gordon, Josh vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
		Wright, Kendall vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
		Gordon, Josh vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Long Reception	94	Gordon, Josh vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Field Goals	3	Jones, Aaron at Rice (Sep 25, 2010)
		Jones, Aaron at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
Long Field Goal	50	Jones, Aaron vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
		Jones, Aaron at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
Punts	8	Epperson, Derek at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
Punting Avg	56.8	Epperson, Derek at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
Long Punt	65	Epperson, Derek at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
Long Punt Return	36	Williams, Terrance vs Buffalo (Sep 11, 2010)
Long Kickoff Return	43	Gordon, Josh vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Tackles	16	Landor, Byron vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Sacks	2.0	Elliott, Tevin vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Mason Jr., Gary vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Interceptions	1	5 times by 4 players

TEAM

Rushes	52	vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Yards Rushing	309	at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
Yards Per Rush	8.8	at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
TD Rushes	4	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
		vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
		at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Pass attempts	48	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Pass completions	33	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Yards Passing	434	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Yards Per Pass	11.4	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
TD Passes	4	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
		vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Total Plays	90	vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Total Offense	683	vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Yards Per Play	9.0	vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Points	55	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Sacks By	4	vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
First Downs	32	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Penalties	13	vs Buffalo (Sep 11, 2010)
Penalty Yards	120	vs Buffalo (Sep 11, 2010)
Turnovers	3	at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
		at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
		vs Oklahoma (Nov 20, 2010)
Interceptions By	2	at Rice (Sep 25, 2010)
		vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	RUSH TDS	PASS TDS	FGS	FGA	DOWNED	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
Sam Houston State	34-3	3	3	13	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	34-6	3	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	10-45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rice	30-13	5	4	16	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas	55-7	5	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	38-45	4	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Colorado	31-25	6	5	28	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas State	47-42	6	4	19	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Texas	30-22	2	2	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma State	28-55	3	3	21	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M	30-42	4	2	14	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	24-53	2	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	14-38	3	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	405-396	47	36	199	23	18	5	13	5	4	1	1	0	0
OPPONENTS	396-405	58	49	282	34	23	11	15	3	2	0	1	3	0

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	36 of 47 (76.6%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	23 of 47 (48.9%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	13 of 47 (27.7%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	11 of 47 (23.4%)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	30	Stewart, Rodney, at Colorado (Oct 16, 2010)
Yards Rushing	184	Leshoure, Mikel, vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
TD Rushes	4	Gray, Cyrus, vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Long Rush	69	Blackmon, J., at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Pass attempts	59	Potts, Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Pass completions	42	Potts, Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Yards Passing	462	Potts, Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
TD Passes	4	Potts, Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Long Pass	76	Jones, Landry, vs Oklahoma (Nov 20, 2010)
Receptions	13	Blackmon, J., at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Yards Receiving	173	Blackmon, J., at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
TD Receptions	2	Kerley, Jeremy, at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
		Torres, Alex, vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Long Reception	76	Murray, Demarco, vs Oklahoma (Nov 20, 2010)
Field Goals	5	Tucker, Justin, at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
Long Field Goal	49	Tucker, Justin, at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
Punts	9	Schum, Jacob, vs Buffalo (Sep 11, 2010)
Punting Avg	59.0	Sharp, Quinn, at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Long Punt	59	Sharp, Quinn, at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Long Punt Return	45	Kerley, Jeremy, at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
Long Kickoff Return	100	Powell, William, vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
Tackles	12	4 times
Sacks	1.0	5 times
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Garrett, David, vs Kansas State (Oct 23, 2010)
		Acho, Sam, at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
Interceptions	1	Scott, Christia, at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
		Thomas, Johnny, at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
		Lewis, Ronnell, vs Oklahoma (Nov 20, 2010)

TEAM

Rushes	50	vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Yards Rushing	291	at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
		vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Yards Per Rush	7.4	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
TD Rushes	4	at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
		vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
		vs Illinois (Dec 29, 2010)
Pass attempts	59	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Pass completions	42	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Yards Passing	462	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Yards Per Pass	11.6	at TCU (Sep 18, 2010)
TD Passes	4	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Total Plays	95	vs Texas Tech (Oct 9, 2010)
Total Offense	725	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Yards Per Play	8.8	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Points	55	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Sacks By	4	vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
First Downs	36	at Oklahoma State (Nov 6, 2010)
Penalties	11	at Texas (Oct 30, 2010)
		vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Penalty Yards	106	vs Texas A&M (Nov 13, 2010)
Turnovers	4	vs Kansas (Oct 1, 2010)
Interceptions By	2	vs Oklahoma (Nov 20, 2010)

GAME RECAPS

GAME 1 • SEPT. 4 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (42,821)

	—	SAM HOUSTON STATE	3	0-1
	NR	BAYLOR	34	1-0

WACO, Texas — Robert Griffin III threw a 68-yard touchdown pass on his second series, ran 30 yards for a touchdown on his next possession and led Baylor to a 34-3 victory over Sam Houston State in his first game since tearing a knee ligament early in the 2009 season.

He proved right away that his arm was fine, completing his first three passes and drilling the short pass that turned into the longest TD throw of his career. The big tests were running and taking his first hit.

Both came at the start of the third drive. He scrambled right for 15 yards, getting jerked down by his legs. He jumped right up, drawing a huge cheer. A few plays later, he scrambled left, saw an opening and zipped through the defense, holding up his right index finger as he crossed the goal line. He had another TD run in the fourth quarter called back because of a penalty.

Griffin III stretched the lead in the second quarter. Two plays after freshman Tevin Reese narrowly missed a juggling touchdown catch, Griffin III saw Terrance Williams break free toward the goal line and hit him for the easy score.

The Bears went up 28-0 when Jay Finley, who is coming back from offseason ankle surgery, ran 44 yards up the middle for a touchdown on the first play of the second half.

Griffin III went 19-of-36 for 242 yards, playing all but Baylor's final drive. He was sacked once and didn't have any turnovers. He also ran six times for a team-best 59 yards. Griffin III accounted for three of Baylor's four touchdowns — his eighth career three-TD performance.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Sam Houston State	0	0	0	3	—	3
BAYLOR	14	7	7	6	—	34

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter			
9:53	BU — B. Taylor 68 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 7	SH 0
4:52	BU — Griffin III 30 run (Jones kick)	BU 14	SH 0
Second Quarter			
7:52	BU — T. Williams 23 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 21	SH 0
Third Quarter			
12:37	BU — Finley 44 run (Jones kick)	BU 28	SH 0
Fourth Quarter			
10:35	SH — Antonio 27 FG	BU 28	SH 3
6:37	BU — Jones 29 FG	BU 31	SH 3
2:12	BU — Jones 36 FG	BU 34	SH 3

TEAM STATISTICS

	SH	BU
First Downs	13	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-88	25-200
Passing Yards	107	263
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	21-42-0
Total Offense	195	463
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-77	10-103
Punts (No.-Avg.)	8-39.1	4-37.0
3rd-Down Conversions	2-of-17	5-of-14
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-3	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-3
Sacks-Yards	1-4	2-7
Time of Possession	35:34	24:26

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: SH — Flanders 4-40, Frank 10-24, Morrow 14-23, Sprowls 1-2, Randolph 9-0, Brown 1-(-1);

BU — Griffin III 6-59 1 TD, Finley 6-51 1 TD, Ganaway 7-42, Salubi 2-23, I. Williams 3-20, Wright 1-5.

PASSING: SH — Randolph 12-23-0-102, Sprowls 1-4-0-5; BU — Griffin III 19-36-0-242 2 TD, Florence 2-6-0-21.

RECEIVING: SH — Patterson 4-31, Frank 2-18, Jones 2-18, Morrow 2-8, Pride 1-12, Standley 1-11, Matthews 1-9; BU — Sampson 3-24, Wright 3-(-1), B. Taylor 2-69 1 TD, T. Williams 2-28 1 TD, Ganaway 2-24, Finley 2-23, Gordon 2-15, Buerck 1-28, Salubi 1-23, Reese 1-15, Monk 1-9, Wolfe 1-6.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): SH — Darnell Taylor 6-2-8, Darius Taylor 2-4-6 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack;

BU — Elliott 7-1-8 2.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 1 QBH, Landon 4-3-7 2.0 TF, Francis 3-2-5.

GAME 2 • SEPT. 11 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (40,853)

	NR	BUFFALO	6	1-1
	NR	BAYLOR	34	2-0

WACO, Texas — Robert Griffin III passed for a career-high 297 yards, including 230 in the first half, and had a hand in all four Baylor touchdowns to lead the Bears past the Buffalo Bulls, 34-6. Baylor is 2-0 to start a season for the first time since 2005.

Griffin III put the Bears in control with a five-yard scoring run on fourth-and-two late in the first quarter and two long second-quarter touchdown passes. One was a 61-yarder to Kendall Wright, who has caught a pass in all 26 career games.

Buffalo quarterback Jerry Davis struggled in his second career start while the Bulls were falling behind in the first half. He finished 18 of 46 for 163 yards and no touchdowns after throwing for 302 yards and four scores in the opener.

Griffin III ran for two touchdowns, the latter a 1-yard plunge that put Baylor ahead 34-3 early in the third quarter.

Griffin III's final TD could have been the second for Wright, but the receiver fell down while all alone at the 1 after stretching out to catch Griffin III's 47-yard pass. He had five catches for 128 yards.

Beside harassing Davis into a rough night, the Bears mostly held the Buffalo running game in check until the game was decided.

The Bulls didn't get a first down until their fourth possession, and promptly fumbled two plays later. Griffin III kept the subsequent drive alive with a nifty fumble recovery, completed a pass to get the Bears to the Buffalo 4, then scored the game's first touchdown on a designed run around right end on fourth-and-2 from the 5.

The Bears wanted someone other than the multitasking Griffin III to be their leading rusher, and Jay Finley obliged against Buffalo. He didn't score, but finished with 76 yards on a 5.8-yard average before going to the bench for good in the third quarter.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Buffalo	0	3	3	0	—	6
BAYLOR	10	17	7	0	—	34

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter			
8:18	BU — Jones 30 FG	BU 3	UB 0
1:57	BU — Griffin III 5 run (Jones kick)	BU 10	UB 0
Second Quarter			
13:05	UB — Principe 25 FG	BU 10	UB 3
12:09	BU — Wright 61 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 17	UB 3
7:18	BU — Jefferson 43 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 24	UB 3
0:00	BU — Jones 48 FG	BU 27	UB 3
Third Quarter			
9:24	BU — Griffin III 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 34	UB 3
6:18	UB — Principe 39 FG	BU 34	UB 6

TEAM STATISTICS

	UB	BU
First Downs	20	22
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-162	38-173
Passing Yards	163	320
Passing (C-A-I)	18-47-1	22-37-1
Total Offense	325	493
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	5-43	13-120
Punts-Avg.	9-37.0	7-48.6
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-19	5-of-16
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	1-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	3-3
Sacks-Yards	0-0	2-6
Time of Possession	29:14	30:46

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: UB — Oliver 17-71, Gill 3-57, Davis 12-22, Dennison 1-7, Thermilus 1-7, Jackson 1-(-2);

BU — Finley 13-76, Salubi 4-44, Griffin III 5-27 2 TD, Ganaway 4-11, Florence 1-4, Reese 1-(-4).

PASSING: UB — Davis 18-46-1-163, Jackson 0-1-0-0; BU — Griffin III 20-35-1-297 2 TD, Florence 2-2-0-23.

RECEIVING: UB — Jackson 6-60, Rivers 6-53, Young 2-18, Oliver 1-13, Connacher 1-10, Marr 1-5, Lee 1-4; BU — T. Williams 6-68, Wright 5-128 1 TD, Gordon 3-30, Reese 3-23, B. Taylor 2-11, Jefferson 1-43 1 TD, K. Johnson 1-10, Sampson 1-7.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): UB — Shannon 10-1-11 1.0 TFL, Akobundu 3-2-5 1 PBU, Lott 2-3-5 1.0 TFL 1 FF 2 PBU; BU — Casey 6-2-8 0.5 TFL 1 FF 1 PBU, McAllister 5-2-7 1.0 TFL, Landon 2-4-6 1 FR 1 PBU.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 3 • SEPT. 18 • FORT WORTH, TEXAS • AMON CARTER STADIUM (47,393)				
	RV	BAYLOR	10	2-1
	4	TCU	45	3-0

FORT WORTH, Texas — After not allowing a touchdown in its first two games, Baylor gave up five touchdowns on TCU's first five drives, falling 45-10 to the fourth-ranked Horned Frogs in Fort Worth.

TCU's 45 points are the most by a Baylor non-conference opponent since a 56-14 loss to UAB in 2004. TCU's win broke the tie in the series, as the Horned Frogs now lead the all-time series, 50-49-7.

Ed Wesley, who became the first Baylor opposing player to rush for 150 yards since 2008, ran for a game-high 165 yards and two scores, while Andy Dalton completed 21-of-23 passes for 267 and two TDs. The Horned Frogs built a 35-3 lead and had 335 of their 558 total yards by halftime.

Dalton, whose 91-percent completion rate was a single-game TCU record, hit his first 11 passes. His first incomplection didn't come until four minutes into the second quarter.

After Baylor dual-threat quarterback **Robert Griffin III** was stuffed for a five-yard loss on his first snap and the Bears went three-and-out, Wesley took a handoff over the left side, busted through the line and had a clear path to the end zone for a 14-0 lead less than 7:30 minutes into the game.

Freshman PK **Aaron Jones** tied a career-long with a 48-yard field goal to put Baylor on the board for the first time. TCU then scored 24 unanswered points to take a 38-3 lead.

Griffin III threw a 53-yard TD pass to **Josh Gordon** in the third quarter, but was frustrated most of the day by TCU's stifling defense. Griffin III finished 16-of-28 passing for 164 yard and ran 14 times for only 21 yards.

Gordon and **Terrance Williams** combined to catch nine of Griffin III's 16 passes. **Jay Finley** led the Bears with 56 rushing yards on nine carries.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	3	0	7	0	—	10
TCU	21	14	3	7	—	45

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

12:40	TCU — Kerley 28 pass from Dalton (Evans kick)	TCU 7	BU 0
7:43	TCU — Wesley 49 run (Evans kick)	TCU 14	BU 0
5:34	BU — Jones 48 FG	TCU 14	BU 3
1:17	TCU — Tucker 1 run (Evans kick)	TCU 21	BU 3

Second Quarter

10:11	TCU — Wesley 5 run (Evans kick)	TCU 28	BU 3
6:03	TCU — Shivers 2 run (Evans kick)	TCU 35	BU 3

Third Quarter

5:30	TCU — Evans 23 FG	TCU 38	BU 3
3:31	BU — Gordon 53 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	TCU 38	BU 10

Fourth Quarter

9:53	TCU — Kerley 9 pass from Dalton (Evans kick)	TCU 45	BU 10
------	--	--------	-------

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	TCU
First Downs	15	28
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-99	48-291
Passing Yards	164	267
Passing (C-A-I)	16-30-0	21-23-0
Total Offense	263	558
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-41	3-24
Punts-Avg.	8-45.6	3-46.0
3rd-Down Conversions	2-of-12	3-of-8
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	1-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	5-5
Sacks-Yards	0-0	3-22
Time of Possession	23:53	36:07

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Finley 9-56, Griffin III 14-21, Ganaway 1-17, Salubi 1-3, I. Williams 1-2;

TCU — Wesley 9-165 2 TD, Kerley 4-49, Tucker 12-36 1 TD, Dalton 4-26, James 3-13.

PASSING: BU — Griffin III 16-28-0-164 1 TD, Florence 0-2-0-0; TCU — Dalton 21-23-0-267 2 TD.

RECEIVING: BU — T. Williams 6-37, Gordon 3-66 1 TD, Sampson 2-31, Wright 2-10, Finley 1-10, K. Johnson 1-7, B. Taylor 1-3; TCU — Kerley 6-69 2 TD, Young 3-53, Johnson 3-43, Boyce 3-28, Brock 1-29, Froesch 1-11, Clay 1-11, Hicks 1-9, Dawson 1-8, Tucker 1-6.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Francis 6-5-11, Landor 7-3-10, Atchison 6-3-9, A. Johnson 3-6-9; TCU — Johnson 5-2-7 0.5 TFL, Jones 5-2-7 1.5 TFL, Carder 5-1-6 1 PBU, Teague 5-0-5.

GAME 4 • SEPT. 25 • HOUSTON, TEXAS • RICE STADIUM (23,395)				
	NR	BAYLOR	30	3-1
	NR	Rice	13	1-3

HOUSTON — **Robert Griffin III** passed for 268 yards and three touchdowns to lead Baylor to a 30-13 win over Rice on a rain-soaked night that included a 67-minutes weather delay.

Baylor led 7-3 early in the second quarter when the game was suspended for about an hour because of lightning in the area. After the rain passed and the teams returned to the field, the Bears built a 20-3 lead by scoring on their last three possessions of the first half.

Griffin III added a 46-yard touchdown pass to **Josh Gordon** in the third quarter that stretched the lead to 27-6. Gordon shrugged off his coverage and grabbed the TD pass, then took a late shot from Brian Stacey as the Owls were flagged for unnecessary roughness.

Nick Fanuzzi had 204 yards passing with two interceptions for Rice. The Owls' only touchdown came when Sam McGuffie scored on an 11-yard run that made it 27-13 with about six minutes left.

The second half got off to a wild start with three turnovers in a four-play span. Baylor's **Kendall Wright** had a reception for 17 yards before fumbling at the end of the play. **Mikail Baker** intercepted a pass by Fanuzzi on the next play to give the Bears the ball back.

But Baylor coughed it up again two plays later when Griffin III's pass was intercepted by Chris Jammer. The Owls took advantage of that mistake, making it 20-6 early on a 43-yard field goal.

Griffin III found **Lanear Sampson** on a 47-yard pass that got the Bears to the 3-yard-line just before halftime. Baylor settled for a 20-yard field goal after an incomplete pass to lead 20-3 at halftime.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	7	13	7	3	—	30
Rice	3	0	3	7	—	13

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

8:26	RU — Boswell 42 FG	RU 3	BU 0
3:04	BU — Monk 6 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 7	RU 3

Second Quarter

7:36	BU — Wright 40 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 14	RU 3
4:08	BU — Jones 33 FG	BU 17	RU 3
0:00	BU — Jones 20 FG	BU 20	RU 3

Third Quarter

11:09	RU — Boswell 43 FG	BU 20	RU 6
7:33	BU — Gordon 46 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 27	BU 6

Fourth Quarter

5:57	RU — McGuffie 11 run (Boswell kick)	BU 27	RU 13
2:59	BU — Jones 37 FG	BU 30	RU 13

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	RU
First Downs	22	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-188	32-92
Passing Yards	268	204
Passing (C-A-I)	20-28-1	27-38-2
Total Offense	456	296
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-65	7-63
Punts-Avg.	1-42.0	3-45.3
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-14	5-of-15
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	2-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	1-2
Sacks-Yards	3-34	1-4
Time of Possession	29:14	30:46

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Ganaway 8-79, Finley 15-56, Griffin III 11-50, Salubi 2-3, I. Williams 1-0;

RU — McGuffie 14-64 1 TD, Smith 10-42, Ross 1-1, Fanuzzi 7-(-15).

PASSING: BU — Griffin III 20-28-1-268 3 TD; RU — Fanuzzi 27-38-2-204.

RECEIVING: BU — Wright 7-106 1 TD, Sampson 3-56, Reese 3-17, Gordon 2-55 1 TD, T. Williams 2-23,

Monk 1-6 1 TD, B. Taylor 1-3, Ganaway 1-2; RU — McGuffie 7-33, Hotard 4-42, Randolph 3-45, Kubiak 3-35, Smith 3-15, Moore 2-9, Wilson 2-2, Patterson 1-11, Kitchens 1-9, Dupree 1-3.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Coffey 7-4-11, Landor 4-6-10 2 PBU, Francis 5-3-8, Atchison 5-0-5 1.0 TFL, McCall 4-1-5 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack; RU — Frazier 10-2-12 1 FR, Gaines 6-1-7, Bradshaw 4-2-6, Hill 4-0-4 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 5 • OCT. 2 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (35,405)				
	NR	Kansas	7	2-3, 0-1
	NR	BAYLOR	55	4-1, 1-0

WACO, Texas — Robert Griffin III threw for a then-career-best 380 yards with two of his three touchdowns to Josh Gordon, who turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yarder, and Baylor beat Kansas 55-7 for its most lopsided conference victory ever.

The Bears had never won a Big 12 game by more than 28 points. Their largest conference margin had been a 47-point Southwest Conference victory over Arkansas in 1922.

Griffin III passed for 288 yards before halftime, only nine shy of his previous mark set in Baylor's last home game three weeks ago. He finished 26 of 36 and ran eight times for 64 yards with a 1-yard TD before coming out after three quarters.

Griffin III hit Gordon in stride in the end zone for a 39-yard TD on the opening drive. Late in the first half Griffin III dumped a pass in the right flat to Gordon, who avoided a desperate diving tackle attempt by a linebacker then sprinted untouched along the sideline in front of the Kansas bench for the 94-yarder.

The Jayhawks have never won in Waco, going 0-5 including losing all four since the inception of the Big 12 in 1996. No other league team has lost more than twice there in that span. The Jayhawks' losses there in 1998 and 2002 were the bookends to Baylor's 29-game conference losing streak.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Kansas	0	7	0	0	—	7
BAYLOR	10	17	21	7	—	55

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

12:52	BU — Gordon 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 7	KU 0
10:08	BU — Jones 37 FG	BU 10	KU 0

Second Quarter

13:25	BU — Griffin III 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 17	KU 0
10:24	KU — Patterson 19 pass from Webb (Branstetter kick)	BU 17	KU 7
4:09	BU — Gordon 94 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 24	KU 7
0:00	BU — Jones 50 FG	BU 27	KU 7

Third Quarter

12:30	BU — T. Williams 50 pass from Wright (Jones kick)	BU 34	KU 7
6:56	BU — T. Williams 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 41	KU 7
6:44	BU — Atchison 14 interception return (Jones kick)	BU 48	KU 7

Fourth Quarter

12:59	BU — Martin 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 55	KU 7
-------	--------------------------------	-------	------

TEAM STATISTICS

	KU	BU
First Downs	19	32
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-99	46-244
Passing Yards	171	434
Passing (C-A-I)	16-28-2	28-38-0
Total Offense	270	678
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-44	10-100
Punts-Avg.	5-43.8	3-45.3
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-16	8-of-14
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	4-5
Sacks-Yards	0-0	3-20
Time of Possession	25:38	34:22

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: KU — Beshears 12-47, Sims 14-39, Webb 8-8, Sands 3-5; BU — Griffin III 8-64 1 TD, I. Williams 9-53, Ganaway 5-49, Salubi 3-23, Finley 9-20, Wright 2-18, Martin 8-17 1 TD, Florence 1-3.

PASSING: KU — Webb 16-28-2-171 1 TD; BU — Griffin III 26-36-0-380 3 TD, Florence 1-1-0-4, Wright 1-1-0-50 1 TD.

RECEIVING: KU — Patterson 6-53 1 TD, Wilson 4-35, Beshears 2-10, Sims 1-30, McDougald 1-22, Biere 1-17, Omigie 1-4; BU — Sampson 9-62, Wright 5-61, Gordon 4-161 2 TD, T. Williams 4-101 2 TD, Reese 4-38, Monk 1-7, Valdez 1-4.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): KU — Smith 9-3-12, Johnson 11-0-11, Oguntodu 5-5-10 1 PBU, Harris 4-2-6; BU — Landor 5-5-10 1 FR, Casey 5-3-8, Coffey 4-3-7 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 QBH.

GAME 6 • OCT. 9 • DALLAS, TEXAS • COTTON BOWL STADIUM (48,213)				
	RV	BAYLOR	38	4-2, 1-1
	NR	Texas Tech	45	3-2, 1-2

DALLAS — Robert Griffin III passed for a then-career-high 384 yards and tallied four touchdowns, but it was not enough as Baylor fell to Texas Tech 45-38 in the Texas Farm Bureau Insurance Shootout at the Cotton Bowl.

Taylor Potts, who completed 15 straight passes at one point in the first half and finished 42-of-59, guided an offense which gained 635 total yards.

It was Baylor's 15th consecutive loss to Texas Tech. The Bears were looking to start 5-1 for the first time since 1994.

Terrance Ganaway returned an onside kick for a touchdown and Griffin III's great performance included a 2-yard run that cut Texas Tech's lead to 45-38 early in the fourth quarter.

The Bears had chances to tie the game after that. They had a drive stall at the 16 when they couldn't convert fourth-and-15. Baylor had one last opportunity when it took possession at its 34 with 57 seconds left. The Bears drove to the Tech 31, but time expired before they got off a final play.

The Red Raiders led 35-28 at halftime and quickly built on their advantage in the third quarter.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	14	14	3	7	—	38
Texas Tech	14	21	10	0	—	45

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

9:24	BU — Griffin III 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 7	TT 0
6:50	TT — Stephens 10 run (Williams kick)	BU 7	TT 7
6:37	BU — Ganaway 38 kickoff return (Jones kick)	BU 14	TT 7
0:34	TT — Torres 1 pass from Potts (Williams kick)	BU 14	TT 14

Second Quarter

11:52	BU — Gordon 34 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 21	TT 14
10:53	TT — Batch 37 run (Williams kick)	BU 21	TT 21
6:56	TT — Torres 3 pass from Potts (Williams kick)	TT 28	BU 21
1:38	TT — Lewis 10 pass from Pitts (Williams kick)	TT 35	BU 21
1:17	BU — Wright 62 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	TT 35	BU 28

Third Quarter

12:26	TT — Williams 30 FG	TT 38	BU 28
7:26	TT — Batch 7 pass from Potts (Williams kick)	TT 45	BU 28
3:48	BU — Jones 31 FG	TT 45	BU 31

Fourth Quarter

14:11	BU — Griffin III 2 run (Jones kick)	TT 45	BU 38
-------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	TT
First Downs	22	35
Rushing Att.-Yards	30-80	36-173
Passing Yards	427	462
Passing (C-A-I)	33-45-0	42-59-1
Total Offense	507	635
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-65	6-42
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	4-41.8
3rd-Down Conversions	7-of-15	10-of-16
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	1-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	6-7
Sacks-Yards	2-22	1-7
Time of Possession	31:01	28:59

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Finley 13-45, Griffin III 11-18 2 TD, Ganaway 4-13; TT — Batch 17-97 1 TD, Stephens 14-52 1 TD, Potts 4-21, McRoy 1-3.

PASSING: BU — Griffin III 31-42-0-384 2 TD, Trahan 1-1-0-34, Wright 1-1-0-0; TT — Potts 42-59-1-462 4 TD.

RECEIVING: BU — Wright 11-145 1 TD, Reese 7-69, Gordon 5-96 1 TD, Sampson 3-20, A. Johnson 1-34, Buerck 1-19, Griffin III 1-9; TT — Lewis 11-95 1 TD, Torres 7-82 2 TD, Stephens 7-54, Leong 5-85, Zouzalik 4-68, Batch 4-26 1 TD, Franks 3-46, Swindall 1-6.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Coffey 11-2-13, Landor 9-1-10, Casey 6-2-8 1 PBU, P. Taylor 6-2-8 1.0 TFL, Francis 6-1-7; TT — Porter 10-2-12, Bird 7-2-9 1 PBU, Davis 8-0-8, Phillips 7-1-8, Howard 4-2-6 1.0 TFL.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 7 • OCT. 16 • BOULDER, COLO. • FOLSOM FIELD (48,953)

	NR	BAYLOR	31	5-2, 2-1
	NR	Colorado	25	3-3, 0-2

BOULDER, Colo. — Jay Finley rushed for a then-career-high 143 yards and **Chance Casey** batted down a last-second pass in the end zone, helping Baylor to a 31-25 win over Colorado in the final meeting between the two schools as Big 12 Conference members.

The Bears fended off a late charge by the Buffaloes, who had the ball on the 19-yard line with five seconds remaining, only to have Casey knock away a pass intended for Toney Clemons.

Robert Griffin III was his typical hard-to-defend self, high-stepping his way to 137 yards rushing and throwing for another 234. He entered the game fourth in the nation in total offense, averaging 329 yards a game.

Rodney Stewart had a big day for the Buffaloes, gaining 125 yards and scoring twice. Quarterback Tyler Hansen bounced back from being benched late in last weekend's 26-0 loss at Missouri. He finished with 207 yards passing and one touchdown, a seven-yard strike to Scotty McKnight with 5:14 remaining to draw the Buffaloes to within 28-25.

But the Bears responded with a drive that resulted in a 38-yard field goal by **Aaron Jones**, his third of the night.

Finley gave the Buffs fits, scoring twice. It was part of a huge day on the ground for the Bears, who finished with a season-high 309 yards rushing.

Baylor took a 21-15 lead it wouldn't relinquish late in the third quarter on a 17-yard run by Finley and Griffin III's scramble into the end zone on a 2-point attempt.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	0	10	11	10	—	31
Colorado	6	9	0	10	—	25

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter			
0:56	CU — Stewart 18 run (Hawkins pass failed)	CU 6	BU 0
Second Quarter			
5:32	BU — Monk 9 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 7	CU 6
1:40	CU — Stewart 6 run (Hansen rush failed)	CU 12	BU 7
0:57	CU — Goodman 45 field goal	CU 15	BU 7
0:00	BU — Jones 50 field goal	CU 15	BU 10
Third Quarter			
10:18	BU — Jones 25 field goal	CU 15	BU 13
4:15	BU — Finley 17 run (Griffin III rush)	BU 21	CU 15
Fourth Quarter			
12:58	CU — Goodman 25 field goal	BU 21	CU 18
9:54	BU — Finley 14 run (Jones kick)	BU 28	CU 18
5:14	CU — McKnight 7 pass from Hansen (Goodman kick)	BU 28	CU 25
2:00	BU — Jones 38 field goal	BU 31	CU 25

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	29	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-309	49-192
Passing Yards	234	207
Passing (C-A-I)	22-27-1	21-28-1
Total Offense	543	399
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	9-71	4-28
Punts-Avg.	0-0	3-44.7
3rd-Down Conversions	3-of-7	9-of-15
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	1-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	5-6
Sacks-Yards	2-17	0-0
Time of Possession	23:24	36:36

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Finley 14-143 2 TD, Griffin III 15-137, Wright 2-19, Ganaway 3-5, Salubi 1-5; CU — Stewart 30-125 2 TD, Jefferson 4-36, Clemson 1-19, Richardson 3-17, Patterson 2-4, Hansen 9-(-9).
PASSING: BU — Griffin III 22-27-1-234 1 TD; CU — Hansen 21-28-1-207 1 TD.
RECEIVING: BU — Reese 9-88, Wright 7-86, Sampson 2-20, B. Taylor 1-15, D. Jones 1-14, Monk 1-9 1 TD, T. Williams 1-2; CU — Deehan 7-70, McKnight 5-38 1 TD, Richardspn 2-27, Clemson 2-15, Stewart 2-8, Patterson 1-35, Jefferson 1-8, Walters 1-6.
TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Francis 6-5-11, P. Taylor 4-4-8 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 1 FF, Jean-Baptiste 4-3-7, Landor 2-5-7 1 INT 1 FF; CU — Bell 6-3-9, Smith 5-2-7, Polk 5-1-6 1 QBH, Major 3-3-6.

GAME 8 • OCT. 23 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (40,057)

	RV	Kansas State	42	5-2, 2-2
	RV	BAYLOR	47	6-2, 3-1

WACO, Texas — Jay Finley rushed for a school-record 250 yards, **Robert Griffin III** threw for a career-high 404 yards and four touchdowns and Baylor became bowl eligible for the first time since joining the Big 12, beating Kansas State 47-42.

Griffin III was 26 of 38 passing and Finley averaged 9.6 yards per carry to key an offense which gained 683 yards, breaking a school record that was set three weeks ago.

Josh Gordon and **Kendall Wright** each had two receiving touchdowns as the Bears scored on eight of their first 10 possessions.

William Powell returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown and Daniel Thomas rushed for 113 yards and two scores for the Wildcats.

Kansas State caught a break when Finley fumbled just before getting to the end zone on an 82-yard run. Finley was originally ruled down, but Kansas State got the ball after the call was reversed.

Finley powered in for a 2-yard touchdown run, his second of the game, and Griffin III threw a 30-yard touchdown pass to Wright to extend Baylor's lead to 47-28 early in the fourth.

Quarterback Carson Coffman's 1-yard touchdown run made it 47-42 with 7 seconds left. Baylor recovered an onside kick and took a knee on the final snap to clinch things, setting off a celebration where hundreds of students stormed the field after the final horn sounded.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Kansas State	7	14	7	14	—	42
BAYLOR	14	17	9	7	—	47

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter			
11:52	BU — Gordon 28 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 7	KS 0
7:38	KS — Thomas 11 run (Cherry kick)	BU 7	KS 7
0:38	BU — Finley 2 run (Jones kick)	BU 14	KS 7
Second Quarter			
11:26	KS — Coffman 5 run (Cherry kick)	BU 14	KS 14
8:25	BU — Wright 52 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 21	KS 14
5:13	KS — Thomas 10 run (Cherry kick)	BU 21	KS 21
4:17	BU — Gordon 47 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 28	KS 21
0:04	BU — Jones 22 FG	BU 31	KS 21
Third Quarter			
13:04	BU — Jones 30 FG	BU 34	KS 21
12:51	KS — Powell 100 kickoff return (Cherry kick)	BU 34	KS 28
6:25	BU — Finley 2 run (Griffin III pass failed)	BU 40	KS 28
Fourth Quarter			
14:53	BU — Wright 30 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 47	KS 28
14:36	KS — Quarles 67 pass from Thomas (Cherry kick)	BU 47	KS 35
0:07	KS — Coffman 1 run (Cherry kick)	BU 47	KS 42

TEAM STATISTICS	KS	BU
First Downs	20	29
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-109	38-279
Passing Yards	404	298
Passing (C-A-I)	21-31-1	26-38-1
Total Offense	407	683
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-45	6-66
Punts-Avg.	4-41.5	2-42.0
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-12	5-of-11
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	0-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	4-6
Sacks-Yards	1-1	4-31
Time of Possession	28:20	31:40

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: KS — Thomas 22-113 2 TD, Harper 1-17, Coffman 10-(-19); BU — Finley 26-250 2 TD, Wright 1-14, Griffin III 6-8, Salubi 2-6, Ganaway 2-1.
PASSING: KS — Coffman 20-29-1-231, Thomas 1-1-0-67 1 TD; BU — Griffin III 26-38-1-404 4 TD.
RECEIVING: KS — Quarles 6-131 1 TD, Harper 4-56, T. Thompson 4-46, Thomas 3-27, Hilburn 3-15, Bachamp 1-23; BU — Gordon 7-141 2 TD, Wright 6-113 2 TD, T. Williams 3-38, Sampson 3-37, Reese 3-20, B. Taylor 2-32, K. Johnson 1-12, Monk 1-11.
TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): KS — Childs 6-6-12, Garrett 7-1-8 3.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 1 FR 2 PBU, Zimmerman 5-3-8; BU — Landor 14-2-16, Atchison 7-0-7 2 PBU, P. Taylor 3-2-5 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack, Roberson 3-1-4.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 9 • OCT. 30 • AUSTIN, TEXAS • DKR TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM (100,452)					
	25	BAYLOR	30	7-2, 4-1	
	RV	Texas	22	4-4, 2-3	

AUSTIN, Texas — Robert Griffin III passed for two touchdowns and ran for another in leading No. 25 Baylor to a 30-22 win over Texas, the Bears' first over the Longhorns since 1997.

Baylor trailed 19-10 early in the third quarter before Jay Finley ran 69 yards for a touchdown. Griffin III then scored on a 1-yard touchdown and hit Kendall Wright with a 30-yard scoring pass in the fourth.

Baylor got its first win in Austin since 1991. Texas looked in control when Garrett Gilbert scored on a 20-yard run in the third, but dropped its third consecutive home game.

Finley rushed for 116 yards on 15 carries. Griffin III passed for 219 yards and also had a 59-yard TD strike to Terrance Williams in the first half. Justin Tucker tied a Texas record with five field goals.

Baylor came in ranked for the first time since 1993, but still in search of a win that would make them legitimate contenders for the South division title.

A second-half rally in Austin proved the Bears were for real.

Baylor's defense kept Texas out of the end zone after long drives and came up with a big turnover that helped give Baylor the lead. On offense, Griffin III & Co., just kept making the big plays.

The Bears sprinted to the corner of the end zone for visiting fans to celebrate what is probably the program's biggest win under third-year coach Art Briles.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	3	7	7	13	—	30
Texas	3	9	7	2	—	22

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

9:12	UT — Tucker 26 FG	UT 3	BU 0
4:39	BU — Jones 24 FG	UT 3	BU 3

Second Quarter

9:04	UT — Tucker 31 FG	UT 6	BU 3
4:13	UT — Tucker 49 FG	UT 9	BU 3
0:43	BU — T. Williams 59 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 10	UT 9
0:03	UT — Tucker 40 FG	UT 12	BU 10

Third Quarter

11:52	UT — Gilbert 20 run (Tucker kick)	UT 19	BU 10
4:19	BU — Finley 69 run (Jones kick)	UT 19	BU 17

Fourth Quarter

14:49	BU — Griffin III 1 run (Griffin III pass failed)	BU 23	UT 19
8:38	BU — Wright 30 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	BU 30	UT 19
3:40	UT — Tucker 21 FG	BU 30	UT 22

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	UT
First Downs	17	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	38-109	37-171
Passing Yards	219	257
Passing (C-A-I)	16-24-1	23-40-1
Total Offense	328	428
Fumbles-Lost	5-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-55	11-103
Punts-Avg.	4-56.8	3-42.3
3rd-Down Conversions	7-of-16	6-of-15
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-2	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-4
Sacks-Yards	1-4	3-24
Time of Possession	29:49	30:11

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Finley 15-116 1 TD, Griffin III 16-17 1 TD, Ganaway 2-0, Wright 1-(-4);

UT — Gilbert 8-79 1 TD, Johnson 10-39, Newton 13-35, Monroe 4-10, Chiles 1-5, Davis 1-3.

PASSING: BU — Griffin III 16-24-1-219 2 TD; UT — Gilbert 22-39-1-231, Whittaker 1-1-0-26.

RECEIVING: BU — Wright 5-54 1 TD, T. Williams 3-77 1 TD, Reese 3-30, Gordon 2-23, Salubi 1-17, Sampson 1-9, Finley 1-9; UT — Goodwin 4-71, Kirkendoll 3-57, Davis 3-38, Chiles 3-32, Smith 3-28, Newton 3-17, Williams 2-25, Whittaker 1-6, Matthews 1-3.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Landor 9-6-15 2 PBU 1 QBH, Baker 7-0-7 1 FF, Atchison 4-3-7 4 PBU, Patin 4-2-6, P. Taylor 4-1-5 1 PBU, Chadwick 4-1-5 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 1 FR, A. Johnson 4-1-5 1 INT 2 QBH; UT — S. Acho 7-3-10 3.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 2 FF 1 FR 2 QBH, E. Acho 5-4-9 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Robinson 4-5-9 1.5 TFL 1.0 Sack, C. Scott 5-2-7 1 FF 1 INT.

GAME 10 • NOV. 6 • STILLWATER, OKLA. • BOONE PICKENS STADIUM (50,741)					
	22	BAYLOR	28	7-3, 4-2	
	19	Oklahoma State	55	8-1, 4-1	

STILLWATER, Okla. — After being held scoreless in the first half, Baylor scored 28 second-half points, but it was not enough as the 22nd-ranked Bears dropped a 55-28 Big 12 South contest at No. 19 Oklahoma State.

Justin Blackmon had 173 yards receiving and a touchdown and also scored on a 69-yard run in his return from a one-game suspension. Brandon Weeden threw for a school-record 435 yards and three scores and Kendall Hunter rammed in a pair of 1-yard touchdown runs for Oklahoma State which opened a 34-0 lead.

Weeden was 34 for 42 to break the school record for completions in a game. He threw an 8-yard pass to Chelf to start the Cowboys' final drive and break Zac Robinson's record of 430 yards against Texas in 2007.

Until midway through the third quarter, only one of the Big 12's top two offenses could get anything done.

The Cowboys pulled out to a 24-0 halftime lead by scoring on four of their six first-half possessions.

Baylor's Jay Finley rushed for 91 yards and two touchdowns on 18 carries. Terrance Ganaway added 60 yards and two scores.

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1	2	3	4	OT	F
BAYLOR	0	0	14	14	—	28
Oklahoma State	10	14	17	14	—	55

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

8:17	OSU — Bailey 23 FG	OSU 3	BU 0
4:10	OSU — Blackmon 5 pass from Weeden (Bailey kick)	OSU 10	BU 0

Second Quarter

12:19	OSU — Hunter 1 run (Bailey kick)	OSU 17	BU 0
4:42	OSU — Hunter 1 run (Bailey kick)	OSU 24	BU 0

Third Quarter

14:39	OSU — Blackmon 69 run (Bailey kick)	OSU 31	BU 0
9:48	OSU — Bailey 23 FG	OSU 34	BU 0
6:27	BU — Finley 9 run (Jones kick)	OSU 34	BU 7
5:46	OSU — Chelf 62 pass from Weeden (Bailey kick)	OSU 41	BU 7
2:24	BU — Finley 2 run (Jones kick)	OSU 41	BU 14

Fourth Quarter

11:05	OSU — Cooper 20 pass from Weeden (Bailey kick)	OSU 48	BU 14
8:54	BU — Ganaway 28 run (Jones kick)	OSU 48	BU 21
8:41	OSU — Gilbert 93 kickoff return (Bailey kick)	OSU 55	BU 21
4:09	BU — Ganaway 7 run (Jones kick)	OSU 55	BU 28

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	OSU
First Downs	27	36
Rushing Att.-Yards	36-197	39-290
Passing Yards	267	435
Passing (C-A-I)	30-48-1	34-43-0
Total Offense	464	725
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	7-70	5-30
Punts-Avg.	1-59.0	6-46.5
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-15	5-of-11
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-2	2-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	6-8
Sacks-Yards	0-0	1-1
Time of Possession	28:09	31:51

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU — Finley 18-91 2 TD, Ganaway 6-60 2 TD, Salubi 3-31, Griffin III 9-15; OSU — Randle 13-86, Blackmon 1-69 1 TD, Hunter 14-66 2 TD, Smith 7-50, Weeden 4-19.

PASSING: BU — Griffin III 30-48-1-267; OSU — Weeden 34-42-0-435 3 TD, Chelf 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: BU — Wright 8-78, T. Williams 8-73, Sampson 4-43, Reese 4-21, Gordon 3-29, Finley 2-18, Buerck 1-5; OSU — Blackmon 13-173 1 TD, Bowling 9-101, Chelf 3-79 1 TD, Randle 3-28, Cooper 2-28 1 TD, Hunter 2-9.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): BU — Francis 7-1-8, A. Johnson 6-2-8 0.5 TFL, Atchison 6-1-7, Landor 5-2-7 1.0 TFL 1 FR; OSU — M. Martin 5-2-7, Lemon 5-2-7 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Gent 5-1-6, Thomas 4-2-6 0.5 TFL 1 FR 1 INT.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 11 • NOV. 13 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (45,089)					
	23	Texas A&M	42	7-3, 4-2	
	RV	BAYLOR	30	7-4, 4-3	

WACO, Texas — After jumping out to a 30-14 lead midway through the second quarter, Baylor surrendered 28 unanswered points by Texas A&M, falling 42-30 to the 23rd-ranked Aggies at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Cyrus Gray ran for 137 yards and scored three of his career-high four touchdowns in the second half for Texas A&M.

The Aggies trailed 30-21 at halftime before Gray scored on runs of 13 and 10 yards in the third quarter to give Texas A&M its first lead at 35-30. BU led 30-14 midway through the second quarter after **Jay Finley's** third touchdown.

Gray's fourth score came on a 1-yard run with about six minutes remaining. It was set up when Baylor turned the ball over on downs. His first score came in the second quarter.

The Bears were foiled by problems in the kicking game. **Aaron Jones** missed field-goal attempts from 27 and 39 yards in the second half, had a third one blocked just before halftime and missed an extra point.

It was Gray's fourth consecutive 100-yard game and his most touchdowns since scoring three against Texas Tech last season.

Robert Griffin III had 212 yards passing and ran for 92 yards and a touchdown. His 3,071 yards passing this season make him the first Baylor player to pass for 3,000 yards. Finley had 169 yards rushing to bring his season total to 1,073 to become the seventh player in school history to rush for 1,000 yards in a season.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Texas A&M	7	14	14	7	—	42
BAYLOR	17	13	0	0	—	30

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

10:02	BU — Jones 38 FG	BU 3	TAM 0
8:38	BU — Griffin III 71 run (Jones kick)	BU 10	TAM 0
8:24	TAM — Judie 84 kickoff return (Bullock kick)	BU 10	TAM 7
0:55	BU — Finley 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 17	TAM 7

Second Quarter

13:33	TAM — Gray 4 run (Bullock kick)	BU 17	TAM 14
9:06	BU — Finley 1 run (Jones kick)	BU 24	TAM 14
6:11	BU — Finley 69 run (kick failed)	BU 30	TAM 14
2:00	TAM — Swope 12 pass from Tannehill (Bullock kick)	BU 30	TAM 21

Third Quarter

6:27	TAM — Gray 13 run (Bullock kick)	BU 30	TAM 28
4:02	TAM — Gray 10 run (Bullock kick)	TAM 35	BU 30

Fourth Quarter

6:02	TAM — Gray 1 run (Bullock kick)	TAM 42	BU 30
------	---------------------------------	--------	-------

TEAM STATISTICS

	TAM	BU
First Downs	24	26
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-147	52-291
Passing Yards	280	212
Passing (C-A-I)	27-38-0	28-38-0
Total Offense	427	503
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	11-106	8-78
Punts-Avg.	4-29.5	3-38.7
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-14	12-of-21
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	0-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	2-4
Sacks-Yards	4-20	0-0
Time of Possession	25:10	34:50

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: TAM — Gray 28-137 4 TD, Tannehill 3-5, Nwachukwu 1-4, Swope 1-3, TEAM 2-(-2); BU — Finley 28-169 3 TD, Griffin 20-92 1 TD, Salubi 3-29, Ganaway 1-1.

PASSING: TAM — Tannehill 27-38-0-280 1 TD; BU — Griffin III 28-38-0-212.

RECEIVING: TAM — Nwachukwu 8-73, Swope 4-56 1 TD, McNeal 4-50, Fuller 3-37, Gray 3-24, Stephens 2-16, Lamothe 1-12, Prioleau 1-7, Hicks 1-5; BU — Sampson 5-49, Wright 4-18, T. Williams 4-12, Gordon 3-35, B. Taylor 3-35, Finley 3-16, Reese 2-21, Salubi 2-2, D. Jones 1-12, Monk 1-12.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): TAM — G. Williams 9-2-11 1.0 TFL, Hunter 7-2-9, Terrell 6-3-9, Miller 5-4-9 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack 1 FF; BU — McAllister 5-4-9 1.5 TFL, A. Johnson 4-4-8, Atchison 5-2-7, Stephenson 4-3-7 1 PBU, Landor 2-5-7.

GAME 12 • NOV. 20 • WACO, TEXAS • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (36,034)					
	16	Oklahoma	53	9-2, 5-2	
	NR	BAYLOR	24	7-5, 4-4	

WACO, Texas — Baylor fell behind 21-0 in the first quarter, and by the time **Jarred Salubi** scored a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns, 16th-ranked Oklahoma had put 53 points on the board en route to a 53-24 win at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Oklahoma has won all 20 games in its series against the Bears, which wrapped up their first winning regular season since 1995, the season before the Big 12 began, despite losing all three of their November games — all to ranked teams.

Landry Jones completed 26 of 39 passes for 325 yards and three touchdowns while playing only the first three quarters.

Broyles, already Oklahoma's career leader in receptions and touchdowns, had 12 catches to push his season total to 106. He had 113 yards receiving, including a five-yard TD.

Murray had 13 carries for 62 yards and caught six passes for 120 yards.

Facing fourth down at midfield on its first drive, Baylor ran a fake punt that likely would have picked up the first down but were penalized for a false start and punted the ball away.

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Oklahoma	21	13	19	0	—	53
BAYLOR	0	7	3	14	—	24

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

9:50	OU — Murray 76 pass from Jones (Stevens kick)	OU 7	BU 0
6:35	OU — Murray 13 run (Stevens kick)	OU 14	BU 0
1:22	OU — Finch 8 run (Stevens kick)	OU 21	BU 0

Second Quarter

14:29	BU — B. Taylor 12 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	OU 21	BU 7
10:02	OU — Broyles 5 pass from Jones (Stevens kick)	OU 28	BU 7
5:38	OU — Stevens 28 FG	OU 31	BU 7
0:54	OU — Stevens 33 FG	OU 34	BU 7

Third Quarter

14:13	OU — Lewis 12 interception return (Stevens kick)	OU 41	BU 7
7:54	BU — Jones 44 FG	OU 41	BU 10
7:08	OU — Stills 49 pass from Jones (Stevens kick)	OU 48	BU 10
7:01	OU — Team Safety	OU 50	BU 10
1:33	OU — Stevens 25 FG	OU 53	BU 10

Fourth Quarter

12:07	BU — Salubi 4 run (Jones kick)	OU 53	BU 17
9:28	BU — Salubi 38 run (Jones kick)	OU 53	BU 24

TEAM STATISTICS

	OU	BU
First Downs	24	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-109	38-237
Passing Yards	353	124
Passing (C-A-I)	28-42-1	20-33-2
Total Offense	462	361
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-35	11-99
Punts-Avg.	4-49.0	6-36.5
3rd-Down Conversions	9-of-18	3-of-15
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	2-of-4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	2-2
Sacks-Yards	2-17	0-0
Time of Possession	30:21	29:39

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: OU — Murray 13-62 1 TD, Finch 10-33 1 TD, Clay 9-23, Madu 2-(-2), Jones 3-(-7);

BU — Griffin III 12-83, Finley 17-82, Salubi 5-51 2 TD, Ganaway 3-17, Martin 1-4.

PASSING: OU — Jones 26-39-1-325 3 TD, Allen 2-3-0-28; BU — Griffin III 20-33-2-124 1 TD.

RECEIVING: OU — Broyles 12-113 1 TD, Murray 6-120 1 TD, Stills 4-74 1 TD, Franks 4-38, Caleb 1-8, Finch 1-0; BU — Sampson 4-29, Reese 3-37, Wright 3-27, Gordon 2-13, B. Taylor 2-10 1 TD, T. Williams 2-7, Salubi 2-(-7).

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): OU — Carter 8-2-10 0.5 TFL, Wort 6-2-8 1.0 TFL 1.0 Sack, Jefferson 6-0-6 1 INT; BU — Landor 7-3-10, P. Taylor 5-2-7 1 PBU, Atchison 5-1-6, Jean-Baptiste 4-1-5 1 QBH, A. Johnson 4-1-5.

GAME RECAPS

GAME 13 • DEC. 29 • HOUSTON, TEXAS • RELIANT STADIUM (68,211)

	NR	Illinois	38	7-6
	NR	BAYLOR	14	7-6

HOUSTON — Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

Baylor's **Robert Griffin III** threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving **Kendall Wright** on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Freshman quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase completed all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

Illinois opened the second half with an 87-yard drive capped by a 13-yard touchdown run by Leshoure. Leshoure also scored the 2-point conversion to extend the lead to 24-0 and set the Illinois single-season scoring record.

Baylor finally found its offensive touch on its first possession of the second half. Griffin completed five of seven passes on that drive, which ended with a 4-yard touchdown run by **Jay Finley** to get the Bears within 24-7 with about eight minutes remaining in the third quarter.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT	F
Illinois	6	10	8	14	—	38
BAYLOR	0	0	7	7	—	14

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

11:03	UI — Dimke 38 FG	IU 3	BU 0
3:45	UI — Dimke 28 FG	IU 6	BU 0

Second Quarter

13:51	IU — Dimke 43 FG	IU 9	BU 0
9:42	IU — Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)	IU 16	BU 0

Third Quarter

11:40	IU — Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure kick)	IU 24	BU 0
8:03	BU — Finley 4 run (Jones kick)	IU 24	BU 7

Fourth Quarter

13:43	BU — Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)	IU 24	BU 14
7:14	UI — Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)	IU 31	BU 14
0:41	UI — Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick)	IU 38	BU 14

TEAM STATISTICS

	UI	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	4-2
Penalties-Yards	6-51	7-74
Punts (No.-Avg.)	5-40.2	6-40.0
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-14	2-of-10
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-0	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-3
Sacks-Yards	3-20	2-17
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: IU — Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; BU — Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.

PASSING: IU — Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; BU — Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: IU — Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines 1-32, Wilson 1-25; BU — Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerck 1-8.

TACKLES LEADERS (UA-A-T): IU — Hawthorne 7-2-9 1.5 TFL, Bussey 5-3-8 1.0 TFL, M. Wilson 5-2-7 1.0 TFL, T. Wilson 1-6-7 1 PBU; BU — Landor 8-4-12 1.5 TFL 1.0 Sack, Francis 7-4-11, Coffey 3-8-11 2.0 TFL, P. Taylor 2-8-10, Baker 6-3-9 0.5 TFL, A. Johnson 3-5-8.

2011 BAYLOR SPRING SCRIMMAGE

PRESENTED BY TIME WARNER CABLE • APRIL 2, 2011

WACO, Texas — Quarterback **Robert Griffin III** threw for 266 yards and a pair of touchdowns and led the first-team offense to three other scores as the Baylor football team wrapped up its four-week spring training session with a spring scrimmage at the Highers Athletics Complex that attracted an estimated crowd of 3,500.

Griffin III and back-up quarterbacks **Nick Florence** and **Bryce Petty** combined to throw for 587 yards and four touchdowns and threw to 17 different receivers. Showing the firepower on offense, eight different receivers had at least four catches for the day.

Terrance Williams led the way with nine catches for 123 yards and two TDs. **Josh Gordon** hauled in seven for 69 yards, while **Darius Jones** and **Levi Norwood** had five apiece and **Kendall Wright** (4-91, TD), **Antwan Goodley**, **Tevin Reese** and **Lanear Sampson** each had four.

Much like last year, when five different receivers finished with at least 40 catches, Griffin III said it's his job to spread the ball around.

One of the highlights of the scrimmage, which was televised live, came on the final play of the first half. Griffin III scrambled out of the pocket, rolled to his right and then heaved a 50-yard TD pass to Wright in the back of the end zone. Wright took off his pads and sat out the rest of the scrimmage.

Griffin III also found inside receiver **Tevin Reese** on a quick hitter that the sophomore-to-be turned into a 45-yard sprint, led drives for TD runs of 6 and 18 yards by **Terrance Ganaway** and **Jarred Salubi**, respectively and also engineered a march that ended in a 50-yard field goal by **Aaron Jones**.

The defense, under first-year coordinator **Phil Bennett**, also had its moments. Defensive end **Zac Scotton** had two of the team's five sacks, while defensive tackle **Sean Watson** led the way with six tackles overall.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

Ganaway 6 run (Jones kick)

Jones 23 FG

Second Quarter

Reese 45 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)

Jones 38 FG

T. Williams 4 pass from Perry (Parks kick)

Wright 50 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)

Third Quarter

T. Williams 16 pass from Florence (Jones kick)

Jones 50 FG

Fourth Quarter

Salubi 18 run (Jones kick)

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Salubi 6-40 1 TD, Ganaway 5-23 1 TD, Petty 12-15, Martin 4-11, I. Williams 4-8, Florence 2-6, Griffin III 5-0, Westel 4-0.

PASSING: Griffin III 21-26-266 2 TD, Florence 19-24-181 TD, Petty 16-22-140 TD.

RECEIVING: T. Williams 9-123 2 TD, Gordon 7-69, Dar. Jones 5-18, Norwood 5-16, Wright 4-91 TD,

Goodley 4-84, Reese 4-63 TD, Sampson 4-28, Butler 2-16, McClain 2-16, Coggan 2-13, I. Williams 2-12, Monk 2-10, Valdez 1-15, Swindoll 1-8, Goode 1-5, Draper 1-0.

TACKLES: Watson 6, Casey 5, Copeland 5, Trahan 5, Coffey 4, Dixon 4, McCall 4, Rice 4, Robinson 4, Blaylock 3, Hager 3, Holl 3, Jean-Baptiste 3, Kent 3, Scotton 3, Benenoch 2, McAllister 2, Singletary 2, Edwards 1, Hicks 1, Mitchell 1, Park 1, K. Reese 1, Veal 1, Wilson 1.

TACKLES FOR LOSS: Scotton 2-0-8, Park 1-0-6, N. Johnson 1-0-4, Coffey 1-0-1.

SACKS: Scotton 2-0-8, Park 1-0-6, N. Johnson 1-0-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: None

KICKING: Jones 3-4 (Long 50)

PUNTING: Parks 2-43.0, Griffin III 1-47.0, Winkler 1-41.0.

HISTORY

Program History	82-87
Conference Championships	88
All-Time Results	89-109
Yearly Records	110
Coaching Records	111
Assistant Coaches	112
Series History	113
Series Records	114-120
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	121
National Rankings History	122-124
Televised Games	125
Miscellaneous History	126-127
Homecoming History	128
Bowl History	129
Bowl Game Recaps	129-134
College Football Hall of Fame	135
All-Americans	136-140
All-Decade Teams	141
Honors	142-145
All-Star Games	145-146
Bears in the NFL	147-148
Draft History	149-150
Lettermen	151-157
Floyd Casey Stadium	158-161
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	162

PROGRAM HISTORY

Fresh off its first bowl appearance in 16 years, Baylor's football program celebrates its 113th year of existence and its 110th season in 2011. The 2011 season also marks a new era of the Big 12 Conference as the 16th-year league will compete with 10 teams for the first time. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, **Kern Tips**, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. **John Fouts**, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Tips' accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like

his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its 11th man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain **Babe Gantt** smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts' strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by **Ralph Glaze**, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end **Riley Hefley** picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* **Lou Mayself**, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named **E.T. Adams**, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to **Norman Paine** for one season (1913). Paine in turn gave up the reins the next season to **C.P. "Bubs" Mosley**, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, **Frank Bridges** (66 percent) and by **George Sauer** (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of **Frank Bridges**, of whom it was written (by the

PROGRAM HISTORY

longtime regional sports editor of The Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named **Wesley Bradshaw** (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach **Warren Woodson** once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle **Russell Blalock**, guard **Cop Weathers** and back **John Tanner**.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards **Jack Sisco** and **Bear Walker** and backs **Ralph Pittman** and **Bill Coffey**, but

mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back **Sam Coates** (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. **Morley Jennings**, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (**Barton "Botchey" Koch**) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach **Ray Morrison**, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back **Jake Wilson**, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end **Jim Tom Petty**, guard **Harold Clem** and back **Joe Jack Pearce**, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as **Lloyd Russell** won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated

until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in The Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game, a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was **Jinx Tucker**, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back **Billy Patterson** and end **Sam Boyd**. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach **Leo (Dutch) Meyer** once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from

PROGRAM HISTORY

Hillsboro went to Cheviot en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired **Frank Kimbrough**, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, **Jack Wilson**, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to

TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle **Bubo Barnett**, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore **Kit Kittrell**. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, **Willie Coleman**, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter **Bob Woodruff**. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor **Abner McCall** once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named **Frank Broyles** to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback **Adrian Burk** and all-conference linemen **Buddy Tinsley** and **Bentley Jones**, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference

team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named **J.D. Ison**, an all-conference guard named **Don Mouser**, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant **Frank Broyles**, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones?"

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire **George Sauer**, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 108 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares **Gale Galloway**, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been

PROGRAM HISTORY

for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback **Larry Isbell** (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America **Stan Williams** and **Harold Riley**, the running of fullback **Richard Parma** and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle **Ken Casner** and guard **Bill Athey**. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team — No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of **Cotton Davidson** at quarterback, **Jerry Coody** and **L.G. Dupre** at the halfbacks and **Allen Jones** at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer **Doyle Traylor**, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback **Billy Hooper** and bolstered by All-America tackle **Jim Ray Smith**, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, **Del Shofner**, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them

tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach **Sam Boyd**, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks **Bobby Jones** and **Buddy Humphrey** (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends **Jerry Marcontell** and **Earl Wayne Miller**, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America **Bill Glass**, **Clyde Letbetter**, **Charley Horton** and **Bill Parsley**. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback **Larry Hickman** and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense,

which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring **Ronnie Bull**, **Ronnie Goodwin**, **Tommy Minter** and **Ronnie Stanley** in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento — a blanket, a wristwatch or such — they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback **Don Trull** and wideout **Lawrence Elkins**, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised on ABC. Meeting a seventh-ranked Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. Also, Baylor became the first school in the nine-member Southwest Conference to play an African-American player in a football game. With 31,000 people in attendance, **John Hill Westbrook**, a Baylor running back from Elgin, Texas, entered

PROGRAM HISTORY

the Syracuse game in the fourth quarter and broke the color barrier in SWC football.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard **Greg Pipes**, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, **Bill Beall** was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, **Jack Patterson**, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: **Grant Teaff**, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, **Roger Goree**, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew **Neal Jeffrey** was quite a quarterback, **Steve Beaird** was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker **Derrel Luce** and center **Aubrey Schulz** won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back **Ron Burns** won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker **Mike Singletary**.

Singletary joined wideout **Lawrence Elkins** as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, **Mike Singletary** was one of a kind.

He was one of those nine Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard **Frank Ditta** (also named All-America), quarterback **Jay Jeffrey** (younger brother of Neal), running backs **Walter Abercrombie** and **Dennis Gentry**, defensive linemen **Charles Benson** and **Joe Campbell**, linebacker **Doak Field** and defensive back **Vann McElroy**.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks **Cody Carlson** and **Tom Muecke**. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what

PROGRAM HISTORY

had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback **J.J. Joe**, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at BU.

His offensive coordinator, **Chuck Reedy**, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle **Fred Miller** on offense and **LaCurtis Jones** and **Adrian Robinson** on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to **Kevin Steele**'s four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by **Guy Morriss**, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a **Shawn Bell**-to-**Dominique Zeigler** touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple

conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach **Art Briles**. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III** brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections **Jason Smith** (offensive tackle), **Joe Pawelek** (linebacker) and **Jordan Lake** (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Year three of the Briles era marked Baylor's return to the postseason landscape in 2010. Baylor entered the 2010 season as owners of the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools. It also entered the season with the return of Griffin III, who missed the 2009 season's final nine games with a torn ACL. Baylor opened the season with back-to-back home victories over Sam Houston State and Buffalo. Following a 45-10 setback at eventual Rose Bowl champion TCU in the third week, the Bears returned to the win column with a decisive 30-13 road win at Rice.

With a 3-1 record, Baylor opened Big 12 play at Floyd Casey Stadium against Kansas. Griffin III and the Bears re-wrote the Baylor record book with a record-setting 55-7 win over the Jayhawks. RG3 threw for a then-career-best 380 yards and connected with **Josh Gordon**, who turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yard TD reception. It was also Baylor's most lopsided conference victory ever.

The following week, Baylor and Texas Tech met in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex — this time at Cotton Bowl Stadium. Griffin III set a new career high with 384 passing yards and four touchdowns, but the Red Raiders held on for a 45-38 victory. Baylor RB **Terrance Ganaway** became a YouTube sensation after returning a Texas Tech onside kick 38 yards for a score.

In the final meeting as Big 12 rivals, Baylor fended off a late Colorado charge, defeating the Buffaloes 31-25 in Boulder, pushing the Bears' record to 5-2 overall. Baylor's 47-42

Homecoming victory Oct. 23 against Kansas State marked its sixth win of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. Once the clock hit 0:00, fans stormed the field in celebration of Baylor snapping its 16-year bowl drought. Following its bowl-eligibility-clinching win, Baylor returned to the Top 25 polls for the first time in more than a decade. Baylor debuted at No. 25 in the AP Top 25 — it's first AP ranking since 1993, while jumping into the ESPN/USA TODAY Top 25 Coaches' poll (No. 24) for the first time since 1995.

The Bears defended their new rankings with a 30-22 win at longtime rival Texas, earning its first win in Austin since 1991.

At 7-2, the Bears closed the regular season with three nationally ranked Big 12 South foes — Oklahoma State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma — and were on the losing side of all three.

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought.

And while it had been a long wait for Baylor to make it back to a bowl game, the Bears were unable to stop Illinois' backfield duo of Mikel Leshoure and Nathan Scheelhasse. Illinois handled the Bears, 38-14, in front of a pro-Baylor crowd at Reliant Stadium. In the loss, though, **Jay Finley** broke **Walter Abercrombie**'s single-season school rushing record, finishing the 2010 season with 1,218 rushing yards. Griffin III also became Baylor's all-time leading passer, breaking the previous mark held by **J.J. Joe**.

Two Baylor players — **Phil Taylor** and **Danny Watkins** — were drafted in the first round of the 2011 NFL Draft, giving the Bears two first-round draft picks for the first time since 1957.

— by Dave Campbell with Larry Little and Chris Yandle



CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

x-ineligible for SWC championship



ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2010 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T — Thanksgiving Day

HC — Homecoming

* — conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (Dallas)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (Dallas)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (Dallas)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas (San Antonio)	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (Dallas)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker <i>(Brownwood)</i>	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES 1920-1925 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS <i>(First Game)</i>	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS <i>(Second Game)</i>	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU <i>(Dallas)</i>	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (<i>Dallas</i>)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Texarkana</i>)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary (<i>Tyler, Texas</i>)	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	—
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	—
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount (<i>Beaumont</i>)	W 27-13	—
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	—

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	—
10/1	Oklahoma State (<i>Wichita Falls</i>)	W 20-6	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	—
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	—
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	—
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	—
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	—

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	—
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	—
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	—
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	—
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	—
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	—
10/19	Villanova (<i>San Antonio</i>)	W 7-0	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	—
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	—
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	—

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	—
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	—
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	—
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	—
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	—
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	—

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	—
10/3	Oklahoma State (<i>Oklahoma City</i>)	W 18-12	—
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	—
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	—
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	—
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	—

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0	—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS A&M	W 32-0	—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7	—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13	—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7	—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0	—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21	—	17
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14	—	—

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7	—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13	—	18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13	—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17	—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22	—	6
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	—
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	—
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13



ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF

1947-1949

19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF

5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000	11	42-288-2	4-11-1 104 2	53-392		10	36-47-0	7-22-4 64 0	58-111		
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771	15	49-187-2	9-18-0 80 0	67-267		6	28-116-1	3-12-4 17 0	40-133		
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	— —	15	52-254-1	6-12-1 42 0	64-296		6	29-76-0	7-12-3 72 1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	— —	16	52-323-3	5-11-1 54 2	63-377		6	32-16-1	6-16-2 137 0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17 —	10	36-131-0	8-23-3 85 0	59-216		7	42-71-1	14-27-0 137 2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	— —	10	51-183-0	7-15-0 87 1	66-270		7	42-112-1	5-10-0 48 1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	— 8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1 14 0	42-165		18	52-271	11-23-1 155 1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	— —	7	30-148-0	3-15-2 26 0	45-174		18	57-209-0	6-20-4 119 1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	— 3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4 0 0	39-72		12	40-141-1	4-12-3 27 0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	— 18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2 144 0	63-250		11	45-166-3	7-11-0 173 2	56-339	

1948 BOB WOODRUFF

6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000	13	32-140-4	9-17-1 185 1	49-325		18	41-102-3	12-22-2 187 0	63-289		
10/2	Miss. State (<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>)	T	7-7	24,000	11	40-76-1	11-20-1 89 0	60-165		6	39-118-0	2-10-2 15 0	49-133		
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7	— 13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0 79 2	48-160		12	46-160-1	7-16-1 84 0	62-244		
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19 —	12	55-212-2	1-2-0 7 0	57-219		9	34-112-0	3-13-1 54 0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	— —	19	43-214-2	9-18-0 128 1	61-342		12	43-122-1	11-21-1 101 1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20 —	12	47-144-0	6-11-0 37 1	58-181		16	39-165-0	10-18-1 83 0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	— —	7	46-107-1	4-10-1 20 0	56-127		12	42-172-1	7-12-1 88 1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	— —	7	23-39-0	14-24-3 129 2	47-168		18	62-292-4	9-14-1 102 1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	— 10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2 38 0	58-115		13	53-241-2	3-11-3 39 0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	— —	10	39-92-1	9-16-1 78 0	55-170		19	54-253-1	5-10-2 54 0	64-307	

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	— —	11	136-2	6-15-0 76 1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2 86 0	277	
-----	-------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	-------	-------------	-----	----	-------	--------------	-----	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF

8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000	10	32-78-0	11-14-0 145 3	46-223		17	46-152-1	7-24-0 78 0	70-230		
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000	12	57-151-0	10-24-3 111 2	81-262		8	35-134-0	3-15-2 27 0	50-161		
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13	— —	17	54-241	9-15-0 94 1	69-335		10	43-125	9-23-2 146 1	66-271		
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20 —	20	40-207-2	16-24-1 181 2	64-388		14	44-142-0	6-14-0 134 1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0	— —	16	56-127	13-22-2 188 1	78-315		7	43-126-0	3-6-2 40 0	49-166		
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10 —	13	47-121	13-23-1 216 2	70-337		8	32-25	7-27-9 61 1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6 —	10	36-90-0	11-25-0 71 0	61-161		12	54-164-2	6-15-2 65 1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7	— —	15	46-200	12-25-0 153 0	71-353		10	42-142	8-19-2 29 0	61-171		
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15 10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1 240 3	51-347		21	53-208-3	12-23-2 164 1	76-372	
11/26	* RICE	L	7-21	32,000	9 7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1 110 1	56-204		16	55-239-2	6-13-2 66 1	68-305	

GEORGE SAUER

1950-1955

38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	— —	17	53-187-0	7-18-2 88 0	71-275		11	43-121-1	5-13-0 51 0	56-172	
9/30	# HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	— —	17	62-145	16-27-0 171 3	89-316		8	58-105	6-13-3 43	48-148	
10/7	Miss. State (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	14-7	— —	12	43-93	9-13-0 108 0	56-201		10	52-223-1	5-10-2 32 0	62-255		
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	6-27	— —	7	45-79	5-27-1 58 0	72-137		11	56-276	6-15-4 70 1	71-346		
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W	26-12	— —	17	46-198	12-23-2 163 1	69-361		14	38-238	8-23-2 82 0	61-320		
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	— 13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0 200 4	64-440		13	46-300	6-18-3 81 1	64-381	
11/4	* at TCU	W	20-14	— —	21	300	10-23-1 120	420		17	84	19-30-2 246	330		
11/11	* TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	— 5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3 163 2	66-325		10	44-76-2	7-13-1 99 1	57-175	
11/18	* at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	— 15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0 94 0	76-314		18	36-80-0	15-27-1 171 0	63-251	
12/2	* RICE	W	33-7	20,000	— —	15	49-209-1	12-19-1 186 3	68-395		12	49-124-1	7-19-2 68 0	67-192	

— first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

BAYLOR											OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	60,000	13	—	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233		
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128		
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213		
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220		
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409		
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235		
11/10	* at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213		
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153		
11/24	* SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232		
12/1	* at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230		

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216	
-----	--------------	---	-------	--------	---	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---	----------	--------	----	---	--------	--

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

										BAYLOR					OPPONENT					
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W	17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200		
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W	31-7	—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187			
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	17-20	—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327			
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272		
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	21-20	—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234			
11/1	* at TCU	T	20-20	—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233			
11/8	* TEXAS	L	33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481		
11/15	at Houston	L	6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322		
11/22	* at SMU	T	7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146		
11/29	* RICE	L	14-20	—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370			

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283									
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225									
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189									
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180									
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261									
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247									
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309									
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430									
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342									
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408									

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
						RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	
						FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48	270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354	ABC
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214		
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283		
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219		
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316		
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235		
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257		
11/6	* TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153		
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278		
11/27	* RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301		

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476	
-------	--------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------	--



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD					
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296
11/19	* SMU	L	0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195

SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

				BAYLOR										OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS							
9/22	at California	W	7-6	—	—	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	NBC						
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	—	—	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193							
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	—	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0		63-217					
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	—	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0		77-296					
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1		59-302					
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7		15	—	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0		56-142					
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	—	—	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1		63-187					
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	—	—	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0		67-198					
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	—	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0		45-101					
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13		15	—	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377						

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11 2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	ABC (n)
-----	-----------	---	------	--------	------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---------

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229	
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158	

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					BU		OPP		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	—	—	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60	NBC
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	—	—	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	—	—	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12		—	—	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	—	—	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	—	—	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22		—	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	—	—	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	—	—	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	—	—	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1959-1968

49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	— —	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133 0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79 2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37 1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	— —	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84 1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	— —	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49 0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41 0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27 0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21 0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	— —	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2	201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181 3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	— —	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57 0	60-255	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	— —	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120 0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57 0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	— —	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56 0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138 0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20 9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137 2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32 0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7 —	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147 1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18 0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7 —	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155 0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0 0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7 —	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110 1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82 1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11 —	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267 1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70 0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	— —	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255 2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237 2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	— —	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192 1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154 1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19 12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179 1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57 0	62-232	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211 1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	— —	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55 0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	— —	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72 0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9 —	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86 3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	— —	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122 0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	— —	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79 1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-14	23,000	— —	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116 1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	— 1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32 2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	— —	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93 0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	— —	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130 0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	— —	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142 0	70-337	

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	— —	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41 0	47-194	
------	------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	--------	------	--------	--

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	— —	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151 0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96 0	56-199	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	— —	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194 2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21 1	78-374	
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224 2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145 0	74-333	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	— —	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114 1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88 1	55-178	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	— —	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158 0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61 0	60-179	
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	— —	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208 2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192 2	73-363	
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235 1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195 2	83-437	
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	— —	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131 1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38 0	78-213	
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	— —	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54 1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78 0	61-266	
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15	16,000	— —	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245 2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113 2	69-255	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

						BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD
9/28	HOUSTON	W	27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland, Ore.)	L	15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W	14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W	21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W	34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W	32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L	7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W	21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W	20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/21	LSU	W	14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	
9/26	at Washington	L	14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26	(-11)	0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283					
10/3	OREGON STATE	L	6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25	47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313						
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17	89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342						
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43	169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269						
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36	98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271						
10/31	* at TCU	L	14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16	57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360						
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35	(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245						
11/14	at Kentucky	W	17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44	216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275						
11/21	* at SMU	W	16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49	121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141						
11/28	* RICE	W	27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38	69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270						

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND		BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/18	at Auburn	W	14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205 1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154 1	49-239	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W	17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271 2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108 1	63-193	
10/2	at Florida State	L	7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151 1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160 1	64-249	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79 1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89 1	76-290	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W	31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286 2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58 0	63-99	
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175 0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94 1	62-219	
11/6	* at Texas	L	14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224 1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197 4	78-427	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184 1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258 3	78-414	
11/20	* SMU	W	20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166 1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55 0	67-155	
11/27	* at Rice	W	17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128 0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179 2	68-316	

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269	
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285	
10/29	* at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392	
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222	
11/19	* at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372	
11/26	* RICE	W	21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	—	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375											
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	—	10	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324											
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	—	11	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287											
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	—	15	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258											
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	—	21	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256											
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L	7-29	25,000	—	12	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537											
11/11	* at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	—	11	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403											
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	—	27	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450											
11/25	* SMU	L	10-16	20,000	—	21	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344											
12/2	* at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	—	22	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325											

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD	
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	—	15	26	52	152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608				
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	—	—	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420					
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	—	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415					
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	—	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419					
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	10-9	40,000	—	—	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407					
11/2	* at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	—	—	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363					
11/9	* TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	—	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657					
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	—	—	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206					
11/23	* at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	—	—	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512					
11/30	* RICE	W	16-7		—	—	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314					

BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

BAYLOR																OPPONENT										TV	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD	ATT	YDS		TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD							
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L	15-45	30,000	—	—	7	23	27-0	12	35-2	110	0	58	137	23	63	312-3	18	29-1	173	3	92	485			
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L	10-17	37,776	—	—	11	41	31-0	12	26-3	217	1	67	248	14	46	144-0	11	22-2	111	1	68	255			
10/4	at LSU	L	8-63	65,000	—	16	15	33	20-0	15	38-3	192	1	71	212	30	71	349-8	15	23-0	195	1	94	544			
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	7-21	30,000	—	3	13	53	116-1	8	24-1	87	0	77	203	17	57	213-3	7	14-2	133	0	71	346			
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	37,190	—	—	7	43	123-0	7	23-4	64	0	66	187	18	62	235-2	8	23-0	103	0	85	338			
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	14-31	25,000	—	—	12	46	192-2	6	24-2	92	0	70	284	23	54	286-2	19	30-2	214	2	84	500			
11/8	* at Texas	L	14-56	51,000	—	2	12	38	93-2	8	27-5	110	0	63	203	31	67	388-7	12	23-0	167	1	90	555			
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	7-41	32,000	—	—	9	52	144-1	3	14-2	36	0	66	180	20	54	172-2	14	30-1	151	3	84	323			
11/22	* SMU	L	6-12	20,000	—	—	16	49	181-0	9	22-3	101	0	71	282	20	45	208-1	19	37-2	193	0	82	401			
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	17,000	—	—	16	43	157-0	12	29-6	112	1	72	263	14	52	207-5	16	27-2	191	0	79	398			

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS										
9/11	at Missouri	L	0-38	32,000	—	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421							
9/19	at Army	W	10-7	36,539	—	—	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283							
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L	10-15	20,000	—	—	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369							
10/3	at LSU	L	10-31	60,000	—	—	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541							
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	7-41	53,000	—	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397							
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	29-24	41,000	—	—	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322							
10/31	* at TCU	L	17-24	21,817	—	—	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314							
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-21	36,000	—	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309							
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L	3-7	19,000	—	—	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338							
11/21	* at SMU	L	10-23	22,963	—	—	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349							
11/28	* RICE	L	23-28	22,000	—	—	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310							



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD					
9/18	at Kansas	L	0-22	32,500	—	—	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273
9/25	INDIANA	W	10-0	27,500	—	—	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	15-41	26,876	—	—	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-35	33,000	—	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L	9-10	28,662	—	—	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	27-34	30,000	—	—	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351
11/6	* at Texas	L	0-24	58,000	—	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	0-27	32,169	—	—	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399
11/20	* SMU	L	6-20	25,000	—	—	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271
11/27	* at Rice	L	0-23	15,000	—	—	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV			
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD				FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS				TD
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	—	16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0	135	1	57-267				
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	—	—	14	62-229-2	7-11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4	111	0	72-245				
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	—	—	20	53-208-0	12-16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2	159	0	77-386				
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	—	20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1	140	1	84-399				
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	—	—	14	57-107-1	10-21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0	27	1	71-222				
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	15-13	40,000	—	—	13	56-156-1	6-16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2	113	0	65-243				
11/4	* at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	—	—	21	57-169-5	16-27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6	44	0	64-153				
11/11	* TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	—	9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0	33	0	72-296				
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	—	—	19	47-213-0	5-16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0	18	0	78-347				
11/25	* at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	—	—	18	50-223-1	5-11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1	78	0	69-295				
12/2	* RICE	W	28-14	26,000	—	—	20	58-192-3	9-11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2	157	1	65-270				

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV	
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		NO-YDS
							ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	—	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519	ABC (r)	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	—	—	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273		
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	—	—	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454		
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14	22,025	—	—	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362		
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	—	—	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363		
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	—	—	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333		
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	28-34	30,257	—	—	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407		
11/10	* at Texas	L	6-42	64,500	—	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490		
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	—	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540		
11/24	* SMU	L	22-38	23,000	—	—	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452		
12/1	* at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	—	—	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378		

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

					BAYLOR							OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV
					ATT	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/14	at Oklahoma	L	11-28	61,826	—	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L	21-28	43,752	—	—	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	31-14	30,000	—	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W	21-17	25,262	—	—	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W	21-17	43,300	—	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-20	51,200	—	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W	21-7	18,792	—	—	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W	34-24	43,100	—	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	17-10	32,000	—	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W	31-14	40,168	16	—	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W	24-34	40,500	16	—	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-2	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)
-----	------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	-----	---	--------	---------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING			PASSING
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156	

1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
						RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	
						FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)	
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359		
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281		
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231		
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256		
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195		
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153		
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152		
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337		
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345		

1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

BAYLOR													OPPONENT							TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	8	9	45	192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272	ABC (r)
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	—	18	57	189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	14	9	35	77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	19	50	151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	—	23	65	372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	13	54	226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	—	22	53	335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35	53,620	—	8	12	59	171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	—	26	66	308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	1	10	40	50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	—	25	60	381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255	

1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

-----BAYLOR-----													-----OPPONENT-----										TV					
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING						PASSING				TOTAL		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD		ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	—	—	19	38	168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58	224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)							
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	—	—	18	39	124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54	187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369								
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	—	13	19	33	156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81	373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470								
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	—	—	18	50	196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51	201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326								
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	—	—	19	66	187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29	66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401								
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	—	12	12	43	241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59	221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361								
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	—	—	24	63	302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44	168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307								
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	—	—	14	34	145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71	359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506								
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	—	16	15	41	155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70	241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363								
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	—	—	19	60	261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41	113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327								
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	—	9	14	68	196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39	95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211								



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 5-3 SWC 14TH AP • 15TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	— —	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301		
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	— —	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259		
9/22	Alabama (<i>Birmingham, Ala.</i>)	L	0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447		
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	— —	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291		
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332		
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	— —	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309		
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	— —	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303		
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	— —	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269		
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332		
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260		
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486		

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	--------------	--------	----	---------	---------------	--------	---------

1980 GRANT TEAFF 10-2 • 8-0 SWC SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	— —	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169		
9/20	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	43-15	25,000	— —	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	— —	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20 —	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349		
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363		
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13 —	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234		
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11 —	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424		
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10 —	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418		
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16 —	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174	ABC (r)	
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12 —	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277		
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152		

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	---	------	--------	-----	----	---------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	---------

1981 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	— —	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354		
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	— —	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219		
9/19	Louisiana Tech (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	28-21	21,000	— —	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365		
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	— —	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312		
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	— —	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431	ABC (r)	
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	— 14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351		
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	— —	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340		
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	— —	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323		
11/7	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i>)	L	39-41	54,560	— 19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)	
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	— —	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268		
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	— 8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433		

1982 GRANT TEAFF 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	— —	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396		
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	— 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375		
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	— —	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360		
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	— —	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414	ABC (r)	
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	— 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	— —	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234		
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	— —	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473		
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	— —	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364		
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	— 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408		
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	— —	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227		
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	— 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

BAYLOR													OPPONENT													TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS				
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57	282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26	143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494						
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38	141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40	89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275						
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36	41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51	173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318	ABC (r)					
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39	275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67	291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485						
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41	105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52	278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461						
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51	149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38	72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338	WTBS (n)					
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62	336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49	263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387						
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49	119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31	102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385						
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56	217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41	131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326						
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61	300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43	87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163						
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42	69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42	207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295						

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	Baylor							Opponent							TV		
					BU	Opp	FD	Rushing		Passing			Total	FD	Rushing		Passing			Total	
								att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds			att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td			no-yds
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	—	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524			
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	—	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327			
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	—	—	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197			
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	—	—	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291			
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	—	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465			
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	—	—	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207			
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	—	—	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435			
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	—	—	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186			
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	—	—	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177			
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	—	—	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432			
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	—	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom		

1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS					
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	WTBS (n)
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	
9/21	at USC	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	ABC (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	Raycom (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV										
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS		TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS				
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62	312	3	19	33	1	244	0	95	556	27	21	66	1	28	53	2	343	3	74	409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49	179	3	20	35	2	243	2	84	422	7	39	1	1	6	22	2	55	0	61	56	
9/20	USC	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62	263	2	13	23	1	145	0	85	408	11	34	91	0	10	25	0	106	1	59	197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46	191	1	17	39	2	377	3	85	568	19	28	131	1	19	51	5	230	1	79	361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52	188	2	13	35	0	127	0	87	315	7	37	14	1	6	19	1	89	0	56	103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50	209	2	18	34	2	245	1	84	454	14	41	188	1	9	16	2	164	1	57	352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46	158	2	15	28	3	273	1	74	431	19	37	83	1	25	40	0	308	3	77	391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56	171	1	16	25	1	312	3	81	483	15	45	153	2	7	18	2	113	0	63	266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40	154	3	21	35	2	258	0	75	412	10	46	112	1	2	9	0	60	1	55	172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49	216	1	12	22	4	208	1	71	424	14	33	50	0	14	30	2	168	2	63	218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49	209	1	13	22	1	145	2	71	354	15	40	89	2	14	28	4	114	0	68	203	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445	
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238	
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408	
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)

1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV				
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			
					FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/3	UNLV	W	27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39	0	45-50			
9/10	at Kansas	W	27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111	2	52-160		Raycom (r)	
9/17	at Iowa State	W	35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53	0	53-104		Raycom (r)	
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L	6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290	4	71-429			
10/1	* HOUSTON	L	24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213	2	73-413		Raycom (r)	
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W	45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73	1	58-124			
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69	0	79-387			
10/22	* at TCU	L	14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91	1	71-362			
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176	0	69-462		HSE (r)	
11/12	* at Rice	W	20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130	1	56-184			
11/19	* TEXAS	W	17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45	0	58-160			

1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0	0	72-338	WTBS (n)
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156	0	62-263	
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7	0	56-129	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98	0	62-254	Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589	7	82-613	Raycom (r)
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203	0	63-205	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55	0	58-174	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243	1	84-366	Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81	0	80-362	ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95	0	59-160	
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103	0	71-208	

1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	
9/1	at Nebraska	L	0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L	13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454	Raycom (r)
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467	
10/13	* SMU	W	52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T	20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294	Raycom (r)
10/27	* at TCU	W	27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125	
11/17	* at Rice	W	17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218	
11/24	* TEXAS	L	13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

														BAYLOR										OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		TV				
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS													
9/7	UTEP	W	27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46	280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61	370	13	46	125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62	192													
9/14	at Colorado	W	16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49	195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68	428	20	48	168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67	322													
9/21	MISSOURI	W	47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57	338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84	649	14	27	30-3	27	50-3	352	0	77	382												
9/28	* at SMU	W	45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65	264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79	458	14	24	61-0	23	44-2	255	1	68	316	Raycom (r)											
10/5	* at Houston	W	38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53	208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77	499	24	15	10-1	35	57-3	460	2	72	470												
10/12	* RICE	L	17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56	329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78	531	18	43	171-2	11	24-1	173	0	67	344	Raycom (r)											
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46	141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70	243	20	52	218-4	10	19-1	220	0	71	438	ABC (r)											
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66	212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77	303	18	24	35-0	20	40-2	274	1	64	309	Raycom (r)											
11/2	* at Arkansas	W	9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47	116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64	265	14	51	115-0	7	21-3	68	0	72	183	ABC (n)											
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L	24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51	286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77	476	19	51	208-2	11	19-1	117	1	70	325												
11/23	* at Texas	W	21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59	235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80	330	19	42	95-0	12	28-2	191	1	70	286												

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	— —	17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD		TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD		TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W	49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193	
10/10	* at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W	31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	— 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0 202 1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0 282 0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	------	----	---------	--------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV	
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS		TD
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55	276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621	
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54	236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535	
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51	242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58	198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55	162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91	482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44	178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36	70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62	222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406	
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54	297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234	
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45	147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512	

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV	
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING				TOTAL
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180		
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324		
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331		
9/24	at USC	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)	
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)	
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190		
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524		
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358		
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249		
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)	
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)	

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	— —	8	32-74-0	8-23-2 77 0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0 286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	---	------	--------	-----	---	---------	-------------	--------	----	--------	---------------	--------	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	Raycom (r)
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	Raycom (r)
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN (n)

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533	

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
							RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	ESPN (n)
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	FSN (r)
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	ABC-r

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)



ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE

1999-2002

9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
							FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
							ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	—	—	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	—	—	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	FSN (r)
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	—	—	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	—	22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	—	—	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179	
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	—	13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417	FSN (r)
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	—	—	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	—	6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402	
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	—	—	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466	
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	—	—	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493	FSN (r)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	—	—	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442	

2000 KEVIN STEELE

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
							FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
							ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	—	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	—	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	FSN (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	—	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409	FSN (r)
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	—	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476	
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	—	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451	
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	—	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	—	1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508	FSN (r)
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	—	22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	—	1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516	
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	—	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472	
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	—	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411	

2001 KEVIN STEELE

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	—	—	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192	1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106	0	69-172	FSN (r)
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W	16-13	38,396	—	—	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223	1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258	1	74-360	
9/29	* at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	—	—	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177	0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330	4	77-509	
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	—	24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147	0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260	0	82-376	
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	—	4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158	0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47	0	82-688	
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	—	2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138	1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343	1	83-403	
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	—	—	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200	2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324	3	94-518	
11/3	* TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	—	5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187	0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276	2	74-406	
11/10	* at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	—	—	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281	3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380	4	75-531	
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	—	—	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315	2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194	2	59-323	
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	—	—	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344	3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199	2	72-314	

2002 KEVIN STEELE

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

														BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING				PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING				PASSING			TOTAL	TV		
					OPP		FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	—	21	40	79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31	105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460					
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	—	24	44	280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29	57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268					
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	—	10	29	45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47	198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314					
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	—	26	45	215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25	70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321					
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	—	22	38	100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30	116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362					
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	—	13	28	107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39	138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395	FSN (r)				
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	—	23	15	34	72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53	270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395					
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	—	20	17	32	(-37)-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49	279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367					
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	—	17	34	95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20	142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654					
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	—	4	8	27	41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45	180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450					
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	—	4	21	46	137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36	222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401					
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	—	25	50	107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36	186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476					



ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	— —	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227 2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354 2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	— —	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183 1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124 0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	— —	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102 0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106 1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	— —	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190 1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122 1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	— —	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207 3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399 2	64-456	FSN (r)
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	— —	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152 1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282 4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	— —	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175 2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252 2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	— 18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169 0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229 2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	— —	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161 0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242 3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	— —	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164 0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580 8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	— 1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108 0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308 4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	— 24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219 1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180 2	66-463	FSN (r)

2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	— —	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228 1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173 3	70-516	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	— —	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224 2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164 1	67-295	
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	— —	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213 2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126 1	54-224	
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	— 5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196 2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204 2	77-507	FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	— —	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88 1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151 3	80-327	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	— —	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300 2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342 5	62-511	
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	— —	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310 1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148 1	59-257	
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	— 16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262 4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291 3	74-461	
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	— —	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120 0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406 5	85-564	
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	— 25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271 2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164 2	69-469	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	— 2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130 0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199 2	81-501	FSN (r)

2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	— —	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198 0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106 1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	— —	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235 3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249 2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	— —	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205 1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228 1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	— —	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222 1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132 0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	— —	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160 1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210 0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	— —	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202 1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168 2	83-350	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	— —	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228 3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269 1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	— 17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204 0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264 1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	— 2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89 0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298 2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	— —	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270 2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72 0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	— —	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272 1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383 4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	— 22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286 1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233 2	62-331	FSN (n)
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	— —	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330 5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182 1	67-329	
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L	15-17	41,358	— —	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256 1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285 2	72-336	
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	— —	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241 1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138 1	60-278	
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	— —	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294 2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296 0	76-341	
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	— —	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272 2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75 1	74-351	
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	— 6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320 3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275 6	69-437	TBS (n)
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	— —	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394 5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98 1	70-382	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	— 22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260 1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215 2	69-507	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	— —	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197 1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507 4	77-682	FSN (n)
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	— —	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262 2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123 2	69-510	FSN (n)
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	— 16	11	20(-48)-0	22-45-2	188 0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178 2	60-414	FSN (n)



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

BAYLOR												OPPONENT						TV	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	—	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	—	—	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349	
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	—	—	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418	VERSUS (n)
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	—	—	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363	
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	—	—	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	FCS (r)
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	—	—	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450	
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	—	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	VERSUS (n)
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	—	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470	
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	—	—	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463	FSN (n)
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	7-38	39,015	—	—	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563	
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	—	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	—	—	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545	

ART BRILES

2008-PRESENT

15-22

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING		TOTAL	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING		TOTAL				
								C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	—	23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	—	—	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190	
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	—	—	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	—	—	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	—	1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	—	—	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	FCS (n)
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	—	8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457	
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	—	—	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	—	14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	—	5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	—	—	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308	
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	—	7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	—	—	18	37-197-1	16-25-0	169	2	62-366	19	34-126-1	20-31-3	169	2	65-269	ABC (n)
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	—	—	11	21-147-3	17-27-1	119	0	48-266	21	58-235-3	12-23-0	119	0	81-382	
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	—	—	25	33-283-4	16-25-0	284	4	58-567	17	43-133-1	19-31-2	284	0	74-248	
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	—	—	20	45-158-4	20-27-0	216	0	72-374	20	25-165-1	25-46-2	216	1	71-424	FSN (n)
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	—	19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2	262	1	60-268	34	50-197-2	27-49-0	262	1	99-586	ABC (n)
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	—	—	18	21-89-0	26-46-3	275	1	67-364	27	46-240-2	25-36-1	275	1	82-454	
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	—	14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1	241	1	58-284	25	43-195-1	23-27-0	250	3	70-445	VERSUS (n)
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	—	—	18	32-54-0	19-38-2	222	0	70-276	11	38-145-1	12-21-1	128	0	59-273	VERSUS (n)
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	—	—	20	28-38-2	32-43-0	427	3	71-465	22	25-10-1	30-52-0	468	2	77-478	
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	—	2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3	240	1	73-246	23	35-224-3	25-40-0	187	2	75-411	FSN (n)
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	—	—	18	26-82-0	24-38-3	215	0	64-297	26	52-375-3	19-25-0	153	2	77-528	
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	L	13-20	71,964	—	—	19	39-104-1	22-35-1	238	0	74-342	22	28-100-0	31-49-1	269	2	77-369	FSN (n)

2010 ART BRILES

7-6 • 4-4 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

BAYLOR											OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL					TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	
9/4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3	42,821	—	—	24	25-200-2	21-42-0	263	2	67-463	13	39-88-0	13-27-0	107	0	66-195			
9/11	BUFFALO	W	34-6	40,853	—	—	22	38-173-2	22-37-1	320	2	75-493	20	35-162-0	18-47-1	163	0	82-325	FCS (n)		
9/18	at TCU	L	10-45	47,493	rv	4	15	26-99-0	16-30-0	164	1	56-263	28	48-291-4	21-23-0	267	2	71-558	VERSUS (n)		
9/25	at Rice	W	30-13	23,395	—	—	22	37-188-0	20-28-1	268	3	65-456	21	32-92-1	27-38-2	204	0	70-296	CBSC (n)		
10/2	* KANSAS	W	55-7	35,405	—	—	32	46-244-2	28-38-0	434	4	84-678	19	37-99-0	16-28-2	171	1	65-270	FSN (n)		
10/9	* vs. Texas Tech (Dallas, Texas)	L	38-45	48,213	rv	—	22	30-80-2	33-45-0	427	2	75-507	35	36-173-2	42-59-1	462	4	95-635	FSN (n)		
10/16	* at Colorado	W	31-25	48,953	—	—	29	35-309-2	22-27-1	234	1	62-543	25	49-192-2	21-28-1	207	1	77-399	FCS (n)		
10/23	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	W	47-42	40,057	rv	rv	29	38-279-2	26-38-1	404	4	76-683	20	34-109-4	21-31-1	298	1	65-407			
10/30	* at Texas	W	30-22	100,452	25	—	17	38-109-2	16-24-1	219	2	62-328	25	37-171-1	23-40-1	257	0	77-428	FSN (n)		
11/6	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-55	50,741	22	19	27	36-197-4	30-48-1	267	0	84-464	36	39-290-3	34-43-0	435	3	82-725	FSN (n)		
11/13	* TEXAS A&M	L	30-42	45,089	rv	23	26	52-291-4	28-38-0	212	0	90-503	24	35-147-4	27-38-0	280	1	73-427	FSN (n)		
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-53	36,034	—	16	20	38-237-2	20-33-2	124	1	71-361	24	37-109-2	28-42-1	353	3	79-462	ESPN2 (n)		

TEXAS BOWL • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Illinois	L	14-38	68,211	— —	24	29-124-1	31-43-0	313 1	72-437	25	50-291-4	18-23-0	242 0	73-533	ESPN (n)
-------	--------------	---	-------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----------

YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough

NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers

* — Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2010)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles
2010	7-6	4-4	4th South	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
2010-	13	7	6	0	.538
109-year totals	1,111	531	536	44	.498

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
10. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Art Briles	3	2008-10	15-22	.405
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
13. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
14. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
15. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
16. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
18. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Art Briles	3	2008-10	15-22	.405
19. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	3	2008-10	15-22	.405



ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008-10)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008),

Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009-10)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008), IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) - Offensive Backfield (1979-81),

Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-10)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),

Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line

(1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91),

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008-10)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),

Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),

Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),

Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),

Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),

Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawai'i, 1991) - Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICALSKIE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/

Running Backs (2008-10)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)

Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator (2008-10)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),

Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),

Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),

Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008-09)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),

Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,

Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008-10)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)



SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-11-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/9/2006	9/26/2009	W3
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	0-20-0	0-3-0	10/26/1901	11/20/2010	L20
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	12-17-0	0-3-0	10/25/1914	11/6/2010	L5
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
BYU	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Buffalo	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/2007	9/11/2010	W2	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	46-30-2	1-0-0	11/20/1914	9/25/2010	W5
Colorado	7-9-0	1-0-0	9/26/1959	10/16/2010	W1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-2-0	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	3-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1990	9/4/2010	W3
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	35-36-7	—	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	TCU	50-49-7	0-1-0	1899	9/18/2010	L3
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Illinois	1-1-0	0-1-0	9/25/1976	12/29/2010	L1	Texas	23-73-4	1-2-0	10/29/1901	10/30/2010	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-67-9	1-2-0	1899	11/13/2010	L2
Iowa State	4-5-0	1-1-0	9/17/1988	10/17/2009	L1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas	6-4-0	1-0-0	9/18/1971	10/2/2010	W1	Texas Tech	32-36-1	0-3-0	11/2/1929	10/9/10	L15
Kansas State	2-6-0	1-0-0	9/20/1969	10/23/2010	W1	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Kent State	1-0-0	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2	UTEP	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Wake Forest	5-1-0	1-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	West Texas A&M	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1						
Missouri	3-10-0	1-1-0	9/11/1970	11/7/2009	W1						

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0

Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0

Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso (John Hancock)	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2

Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1

Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1

Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco OT	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0

West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1

Auburn: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 10
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1

Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill OT	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0

Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22
2010	BU, 34-6	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CAL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0

Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0

Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. [Peach]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder 307	Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10
2010	BU, 31-25	Boulder	Oct. 16

Waco: CU leads, 4-2

Boulder: CU leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Houston: BU leads, 1-0



SERIES RECORDS

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 14
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25/2010
UI, 38-14		Houston [Texas]	Dec. 29

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: UI leads, 1-0
Houston: UI leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

IOWA STATE LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17

Waco: Tied, 2-2
Ames: ISU leads, 3-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 6-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13
2010	BU, 55-7	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 5-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-1

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KS, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KS, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KS, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KS, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KS, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KS, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27
2010	BU, 47-42	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: KS leads, 3-2
Manhattan: KS leads, 3-0

KENT STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

SERIES RECORDS

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU

LSU LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0

Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: BU leads, 1-0

Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0

Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met

New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met

Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI [FLA.]

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1

Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0

Starkville: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1

Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco 3OT	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7

Waco: MU leads, 4-1

Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0

Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco OT	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0

Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0



SERIES RECORDS

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 20-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman <i>207</i>	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10
2010	OU, 53-24	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: OU leads, 10-0

Norman: OU leads, 10-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 17-12

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31

1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2010	OSU, 55-28	Stillwater	Nov. 6

Waco: OSU leads, 6-5

Stillwater: OSU leads, 10-5

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: OSU leads, 1-0

Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0

Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0

Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0

Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 46-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8
2010	BU, 30-13	Houston	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 20-10

Houston: BU leads, 26-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20
2010	BU, 34-3	Waco	Sept. 4

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SERIES RECORDS

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SMU LEADS 36-35-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005	BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3

Waco: SMU leads, 18-17-3

Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TCU

BAYLOR LEADS 50-49-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1916	BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1
2010	TCU, 45-10	Fort Worth	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 33-28-5

Fort Worth: TCU leads, 21-17-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1

Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1957

[Sugar]

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 73-23-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6



SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8
2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14

Waco: UT leads, 29-14-2
 Austin: UT leads, 43-9-2
 Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
 San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 67-31-9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	A&M, 33-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 17-6	Dallas	
	A&M, 6-0	College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	College Station	Oct. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1905	A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 19
1908	BU, 6-5	College Station	Oct. 10
1909	A&M, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1911	A&M, 22-11	College Station	
1912	A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 28
1913	Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 21
1916	A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1917	A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1918	A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1919	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1920	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1921	A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 15
1922	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1923	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1924	BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1925	A&M, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1926	BU, 20-9	Waco	Oct. 30
1931	A&M, 33-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1932	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1933	A&M, 14-7	College Station	Oct. 21
1934	A&M, 10-7	Waco	
1935	BU, 14-6	College Station	Oct. 26
1936	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1937	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 23
1938	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1939	A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940	A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941	A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946	A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949	BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951	Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952	BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953	BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955	A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956	A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957	A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958	A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959	BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961	A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962	A&M, 6-3	Waco	
1963	BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 26
1964	BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 24
1965	BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23
1966	A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22
1967	A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28
1968	BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1969	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1970	BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24
1971	A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23
1972	BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1973	A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27
1974	A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1975	A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25
1976	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16
1977	A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15
1978	BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21
1979	BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15
1980	BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17
1982	A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16
1983	Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15
1984	BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20
1985	BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19
1986	A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18
1987	A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1988	A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15
1989	A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21
1990	Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20
1991	A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19
1992	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1993	A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1994	A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15
1995	A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21
1996	A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1997	A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8
1998	A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17
1999	A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9
2000	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14
2001	A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6
2002	A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12
2003	A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11
2004	BU, 35-34	Waco OT	Oct. 30
2005	A&M, 16-13	College Station OT	Oct. 1
2006	A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29
2007	A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29
2008	BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15
2009	A&M, 38-3	College Station	Nov. 21
2010	A&M, 42-30	Waco	Nov. 13

Waco: A&M leads, 34-20-6
 College Station: A&M leads, 31-10-3
 Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
 Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15	Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 36-32-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2	Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7	Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12	Waco	Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20	Waco	Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 17

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17	Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966	BU, 29-14	Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968	BU, 42-28	Waco	Nov. 16
1969	TT, 41-7	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970	TT, 7-3	Waco	Nov. 14
1971	TT, 27-0	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972	TT, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1973	TT, 55-24	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974	BU, 17-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1975	TT, 33-10	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976	TT, 24-21	Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977	TT, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 10
1978	TT, 27-9	Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979	BU, 27-17	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 11-3	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981	BU, 28-15	Waco	Sept. 26
1982	BU, 24-23	Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983	TT, 26-11	Waco	Sept. 24
1984	BU, 18-9	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1986	BU, 45-14	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987	BU, 36-22	Waco	Sept. 26
1988	TT, 36-6	Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989	BU, 29-15	Waco	Sept. 30
1990	BU, 21-15	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991	TT, 31-24	Waco	Nov. 16
1992	TT, 36-17	Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993	BU, 28-26	Waco	Sept. 25
1994	TT, 38-7	Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995	BU, 9-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1996	TT, 45-24	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997	TT, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 4
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28
2010	TT, 45-38	Dallas	Oct. 9

Waco: BU leads, 18-11
 Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1
 Neutral Sites: TT leads, 2-0
 Arlington: TT leads, 1-0
 Dallas: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco	
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco	

W

SERIES RECORDS

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1

Dallas: BU leads, 2-1

Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 56-14	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0

Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

USC LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Logan: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New York City: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem	Sept. 5

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Winston-Salem: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Seattle: Tied, 1-1

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Spokane: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0

San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0

Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS A&M

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Laramie: Tied, 1-1



BAYLOR VS. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	15-16	7-4	6-10	2-2

BIG EAST				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
UConn	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
USF	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
West Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	5-5	2-2	3-3	0-0

BIG TEN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Nebraska	1-11	0-4	1-7	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	3-21-1	2-5	1-13-1	0-3

CONFERENCE USA				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	46-30-2	20-10	26-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UCF	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	105-88-10	51-36-4	54-52-6	0-0

MID-AMERICAN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	4-0	3-0	1-0	0-0

MOUNTAIN WEST				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
TCU	50-49-7	33-28-6	17-21-0	0-0-1
UNLV	2-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0
TOTALS	60-52-7	40-29-6	20-23-0	0-0-1

PAC-12				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Colorado	7-9	2-4	4-5	1-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	20-20	9-6	9-11	2-3

SEC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-14-3	17-28	5-13-1

SUN BELT				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	13-1	12-0	1-1	0-0

WAC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	11-2	5-2	3-0	3-0

INDEPENDENTS				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	4-4	1-1	3-3	0-0

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24	Texas A&M (HC)	-14	0-0	T
-------	----------------	-----	-----	---

1937

10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L

1938

10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T
10/29	at TCU	-/4	7-39	L

1939

10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L
10/28	at Texas A&M	-/5	0-20	L

1940

10/25	Texas A&M (HC)	-/4	7-14	L
11/23	SMU	-/18	4-7	L

1941

10/25	at Texas A&M	-/9	0-48	L
11/8	Texas	-/1	7-7	T

1942

10/31	at TCU	-/9	10-7	W
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L

1945

11/10	at Texas	-/17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	-/19	7-26	L

1946

10/12	at Arkansas	-/18	0-13	L
11/9	Texas	-/6	7-22	L
11/30	at Rice	-/13	6-38	L

1947

10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L
11/8	at Texas	-/8	7-28	L
11/22	SMU	-/3	0-10	L
11/29	at Rice	-/18	6-34	L

1948

10/9	at Arkansas	-/13	23-7	W
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W
11/20	at SMU	-/10	6-13	L

1949

10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	TCU (HC)	10/-	40-14	W
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L

1950

10/28	Texas A&M (HC)	-/13	27-20	W
11/11	Texas	-/5	20-27	L
11/18	at SMU	-/15	3-0	W

1951

9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T
11/3	TCU (HC)	8/-	7-20	L
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L

1952

11/8	Texas	-/13	33-35	L
------	-------	------	-------	---

1953

9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W
10/31	TCU (HC)	3/-	25-7	W
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L

1954

9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L
10/30	at TCU	-/17	12-7	W
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L

1955

9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L
10/15	at Washington	-/12	13-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L
10/29	TCU (HC)	-/14	6-28	L

1956

10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W
10/27	Texas A&M (HC)	8/7	13-19	L
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W

1957

9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7-13	W
10/12	Arkansas	-/11	17-20	W
10/26	at Texas A&M	-/2	0-14	L
11/30	at Rice	-/9	0-20	L

1958

11/1	at TCU	-/18	0-22	L
------	--------	------	------	---

1959

10/3	LSU	-/1	0-22	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/19	7-23	L
10/31	TCU (HC)	-/15	0-14	L
11/7	at Texas	-/3	12-13	L
11/14	at USC	-/4	8-17	L

1960

10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M (HC)	7/-	14-0	W
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L

1961

10/14	Arkansas	9/-	13-23	L
11/11	at Texas	-/1	7-33	L

1962

10/13	at Arkansas	-/8	21-28	L
11/10	Texas	-/5	12-27	L

1963

11/9	at Texas	-/1	0-7	L
------	----------	-----	-----	---

1964

9/26	at Washington	-/7	14-35	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/9	6-17	L
11/7	Texas	-/6	14-20	L

1965

10/9	Arkansas	-/3	7-38	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

1966

9/10	Syracuse	-/7	35-12	W
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W
10/8	at Arkansas	-/5	7-0	W

1967

9/16	at Colorado	-/10	7-27	L
------	-------------	------	------	---

1968

9/21	at Indiana	-/15	36-40	L
10/5	at LSU	-/10	16-48	L
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	19-35	L
11/9	Texas	-/10	26-47	L

1969

10/4	at LSU	-/16	8-63	L
10/11	Arkansas	-/3	7-21	L
11/8	at Texas	-/2	14-56	L

1970

9/11	at Missouri	-/11	0-38	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/10	7-41	L
11/7	Texas	-/1	14-21	L

1971

10/9	Arkansas	-/17	7-35	L
11/6	at Texas	-/15	0-24	L



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

1972

9/16	at Georgia	-16	14-24	L
10/14	at Arkansas	-20	20-31	L
11/11	Texas	-9	3-17	L

1973

9/15	Oklahoma	-11	14-42	L
11/10	at Texas	-13	6-42	L
11/17	at Texas Tech	-12	24-55	L

1974

9/14	at Oklahoma	-1	11-28	L
9/28	Oklahoma State	-12	31-14	W
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	21-17	W
10/26	Texas A&M (HC)	-8	0-20	L
11/9	Texas	-12	34-24	W
11/16	Texas Tech	-20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

1975

9/27	at Michigan	-9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-7	21-37	L

1976

9/25	at Illinois	-14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas (HC)	-12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas (<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i>)	-8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-1	7-29	L

1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas (HC)	-16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-9	38-14	W

1979

9/22	Alabama	-2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson (<i>Peach Bowl</i>)	19/18	24-18	W

1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas (HC)	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama (<i>Cotton Bowl</i>)	6/9	2-30	L

1981

10/10	at SMU	-14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas (<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i>)	-19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-8	12-34	L

1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas (HC)	-5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-17	23-31	L

1983

10/8	at SMU	-13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State (<i>Bluebonnet Bowl</i>)	20/-	14-24	L

1984

9/8	at BYU	-13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-6	24-10	W

1985

9/14	at Georgia	-18	14-17	L
9/21	at USC	-3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU (HC)	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	USC	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	t20/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas (HC)	-10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W
12/31	Colorado (<i>Bluebonnet Bowl</i>)	14/-	21-9	W

1988

11/5	Arkansas (HC)	-11	3-33	L
------	---------------	-----	------	---

1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-10	10-19	L

1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-6	13-23	L

1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU (HC)	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

1992

9/12	Colorado	-12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-22	20-15	W

1993

9/4	Fresno State	-25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-13	17-34	L

1994

9/24	at USC	-19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-7	21-41	L

1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-9	13-21	L

1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-5	0-49	L
-------	-------------	----	------	---

1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-3	21-49	L

1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State (HC)	-4	6-49	L

1999

9/25	Texas	-22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-6	7-48	L

2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-1	0-59	L
10/28	at Texas	-22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-1	7-56	L

2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-5	10-49	L



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

2002

10/19	at Colorado	-/23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State (HC)	-/20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-/4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-/4	9-49	L

2003

10/25	Texas	-/18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-/1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-/24	21-38	L

2004

10/2	at Texas	-/5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M <i>OT</i>	-/16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-/25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-/2	0-35	L

2005

10/29	Texas Tech (HC)	-/17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-/2	0-62	L

2006

9/3	TCU	-/22	7-17	L
10/14	at Texas	-/6	31-63	L
10/28	Texas A&M	-/22	21-31	L
11/18	Oklahoma	-/16	10-36	L

2007

9/1	at TCU	-/22	0-27	L
10/13	at Kansas	-/20	10-58	L
10/20	Texas	-/19	10-31	L
11/10	at Oklahoma	-/4	21-52	L

2008

8/28	Wake Forest	-/23	13-41	L
10/4	Oklahoma	-/1	17-49	L
10/18	at Oklahoma State	-/8	6-34	L
11/1	Missouri (HC)	-/14	28-31	L
11/8	at Texas	-/5	21-45	L
11/29	at Texas Tech	-/7	28-35	L

2009

10/10	at Oklahoma	-/19	7-33	L
10/24	Oklahoma State (HC)	-/14	7-34	L
11/14	Texas	-/2	14-47	L

2010

9/18	at TCU	-/4	10-45	L
10/30	at Texas	25/-	30-22	W
11/6	at Oklahoma State	22/19	28-55	L
11/13	Texas A&M	-/23	30-42	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-/16	24-53	L

Baylor as a ranked team: 70-39-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 15-20-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 41-165-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 12-86-2

TELEVISED GAMES

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
1/1/56	vs. Tennessee	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	USC	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24
9/5/09	at Wake Forest	W	24-21
10/10/09	at Oklahoma	L	7-33

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
9/25/10	at Rice	W	30-13

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30
12/29/10	Illinois	L	14-38

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31
11/20/10	OKLAHOMA	L	24-53

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FCS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10
9/11/10	BUFFALO	W	34-6
10/16/10	at Colorado	W	31-25

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45
10/3/09	KENT STATE	W	31-15
11/14/09	TEXAS	L	14-47
11/28/09	vs. Texas Tech	L	13-20
10/2/10	KANSAS	W	55-7
10/9/10	vs. Texas Tech	L	38-45
10/30/10	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6/10	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13/20	TEXAS A&M	L	30-42

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
----------	----------	---	-------

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35
10/24/09	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
10/31/09	NEBRASKA	L	10-20
9/18/10	at TCU	L	10-45

REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

PRIME

9/24/94	at USC	L	27-37
---------	--------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 — t20th	1950 — t15th
1951 — 9th	1951 — 9th
1954 — 18th	1956 — 11th
1956 — 11th	1960 — t11th
1960 — 12th	1963 — 20th
1974 — 14th	1974 — 14th
1979 — 14th	1976 — t19th
1980 — 14th	1979 — 15th
1985 — 17th	1980 — 13th
1986 — 12th	1985 — 15th
	1986 — 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	7-5	.583
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-3	.400
Kansas	1-7	.125
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-24	.314
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	452-397-42	.530
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
Wyoming	1-1	.500

HOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 157-169-5 (.482)
Home: 97-69-4 (.593)
Away: 59-100-1 (.372)

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 3-5 (.375)
One Overtime: 2-3 (.400)
Double Overtime: 0-1 (.000)
Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)
Home: 2-2 (.500)
Away: 1-3 (.250)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1: 2008	4-0: 1991
0-2: 2003	4-1: 2010
0-3: 1999	4-2: 2010
0-4: 1999	4-3: 2005
0-5: 1978	4-4: 2006
0-6: 1969	4-5: 2009
0-7: 1969	4-6: 2009
0-8: 1969	4-7: 2009
0-9: 1969	4-8: 2009
0-10: 1969	5-0: 1991
0-11: never	5-1: 1994
1-0: 2010	5-2: 2010
1-1: 2009	5-3: 1995
1-2: 2006	5-4: 1992
1-3: 2006	5-5: 1993
1-4: 1999	5-6: 2005
1-5: 1999	6-0: 1980
1-6: 1999	6-1: 1985
1-7: 1999	6-2: 2010
1-8: 1999	6-3: 1995
1-9: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-10: 1999	6-5: 1992
2-0: 2010	7-0: 1980
2-1: 2010	7-1: 1985
2-2: 2008	7-2: 2010
2-3: 2008	7-3: 2010
2-4: 2004	7-4: 2010
2-5: 2004	7-5: 2010
2-6: 2001	7-6: 2010
2-7: 2001	8-0: never
2-8: 2001	8-1: 1980
2-9: 2000	8-2: 1985
3-0: 2005	8-3: 1991
3-1: 2010	8-4: 1991
3-2: 2009	9-0: never
3-3: 2009	9-1: 1980
3-4: 2009	9-2: never
3-5: 2009	9-3: 1986
3-6: 2008	10-0: never
3-7: 2008	10-1: 1980
3-8: 2007	10-2: 1980
3-9: 2007	11-0: never

LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS ...

0-1: 2009	3-0: 1985
0-2: 2009	3-1: 2010
0-3: 2009	3-2: 2006
0-4: 2009	3-3: 2006
0-5: 2007	3-4: 2006
0-6: 2007	3-5: 2006
0-7: 2007	4-0: 1985
0-8: 2007	4-1: 2010
1-0: 2010	4-2: 2010
1-1: 2010	4-3: 2010
1-2: 2008	4-4: 2010
1-3: 2008	5-0: 1985
1-4: 2009	5-1: 1995
1-5: 2009	5-2: 1995
1-6: 2009	5-3: 1991
1-7: 2009	6-0: 1980
2-0: 2006	6-1: 1985
2-1: 2010	6-2: 1986
2-2: 1994	7-0: 1980
2-3: 1993	7-1: never
2-4: 1984	8-0: 1980
2-5: 2008	
2-6: 2008	

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21/1935)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4. 48	9/8/2007-present	18-30
5. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
8. 27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
9. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
10. 22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	12-8-2



MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

BAYLOR ON THANKSGIVING DAY (13-7-2)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1901	Texas A&M	47-0	W	Nov. 28
1902	St. Edwards	28-0	W	Nov. 27
1904	TCU	0-5	L	Nov. 24
1907	TCU	16-8	W	Nov. 28
1908	TCU	23-8	W	Nov. 26
1909	TCU (Homecoming)	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1910	Southwestern	27-5	W	Nov. 24
1912	Texas A&M (Dallas)	0-53	L	Nov. 28
1914	Southwestern	6-7	L	Nov. 26
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1917	at TCU	0-34	L	Nov. 29
1919	at TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 27
1920	at SMU	0-0	T	Nov. 25
1921	SMU	28-0	W	Nov. 24
1922	at SMU	24-0	W	Nov. 30
1923	at SMU	0-16	L	Nov. 29
1924	at Rice	17-9	W	Nov. 27
1925	at Rice	7-7	T	Nov. 26
1926	at Rice	9-7	W	Nov. 25
1927	at Rice	12-19	L	Nov. 24
1928	at Rice	25-14	W	Nov. 29
1994	Texas	35-63	L	Nov. 24
1995	at Texas	13-21	L	Nov. 23

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S EVE (3-5)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1954	Auburn	13-33	L	Gator Bowl
1960	Florida	12-13	L	Gator Bowl
1979	Clemson	24-18	W	Peach Bowl
1983	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Bluebonnet Bowl
1986	Colorado	21-9	W	Bluebonnet Bowl
1991	Indiana	0-24	L	Copper Bowl
1992	Arizona	20-15	W	John Hancock Bowl
1994	Washington State	3-10	L	Alamo Bowl

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S DAY (2-3)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1949	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Dixie Bowl
1951	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	Orange Bowl
1956	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sugar Bowl
1975	Penn State	20-41	L	Cotton Bowl
1981	Alabama	2-30	L	Cotton Bowl

HOMECOMING HISTORY

BAYLOR IN HOMECOMING GAMES (36-39-4)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44 NO TEAM – WORLD WAR II				
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28

HOMECOMING FACTS

Most Common Opponent:	TCU – 31 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU – 15 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	5 (1979-83)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	45 (45-0) – TCU, 1985
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) – Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	24-20-3 (.533)
Homecoming Record in November:	11-19-1 (.371)

HOMECOMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	G	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	31	15-16-0	.484
Texas A&M	21	9-8-3	.525
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Kansas State	3	1-2-0	.333
Iowa State	2	1-1-0	.500
Missouri	2	0-2-0	.000
Texas	2	1-1-0	.500
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Kansas	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24
2010	Kansas State	47-42	W	Oct. 23

BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-9)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs
2010	Texas	Illinois	14-38	L	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Jay Finley sets single-season school rushing record in loss

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American QB Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two completions going to Riley.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.

PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

GEORGIA TECH 17, BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in the Orange Bowl.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.

PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

AUBURN 33, BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Baylor all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the BU 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	-	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	-	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
 BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
 AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
 AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
 AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
 BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
 AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J.R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	-	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
 UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
 BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

1960 GATOR BOWL

FLORIDA 13, BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	-	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	-	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
 UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
 BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
 BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112



BOWL RECAPS

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
 BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
 USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
 BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
 BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
 USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7

DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

PENN STATE 41, BAYLOR 20

JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
 PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
 PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

BAYLOR 24, CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in The Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	-	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	-	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
 BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
 BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
 CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
 BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
 BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
 CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

ALABAMA 30, BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	-	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	-	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
 UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
 BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
 UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
 UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
 UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
 UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J. Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	-	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	-	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090



BOWL RECAPS

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	-	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	-	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
 CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
 BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
 BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
 CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	-	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
 IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
 IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
 IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(11), Joe 8-(22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malaululu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
 UA - Malaululu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
 UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
 BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
 BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
 UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malaululu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malaululu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only TD. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed Wazzu to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left BU got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
 WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
 BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2010 TEXAS BOWL

ILLINOIS 38, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 29, 2010 • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

The Illini built a 24-0 lead and Leshoure's last touchdown put the game out of reach.

Baylor's Robert Griffin III threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

Leshoure was chosen the most valuable player and wore a cowboy hat as he hoisted the trophy above his head after the game while the small but vocal group of Illinois fans cheered.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving Kendall Wright on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Illinois quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase got off to a sensational start, completing all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

GAME STATISTICS

Illinois	6	10	8	14	-	38
Baylor	0	0	7	7	-	14

ILL - Dimke 38 FG, 11:03, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 28 FG, 3:45, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 43 FG, 13:51, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 9:42, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure rush), 11:40, 3rd
 BU - Finley 4 run (Jones kick), 8:03, 3rd
 BU - Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 13:43, 4th
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 7:14, 4th
 ILL - Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick), 0:41, 4th

	ILL	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Punts-Avg.	5-40.2	6-40.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	4/2
Penalty-Yards	6-51	7-74
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	2-of-10
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

RUSHING: (ILL) Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; (BU) Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.

PASSING: (ILL) Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; (BU) Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (ILL) Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines, 1-32, Wilson 1-25; (BU) Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerker 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 68,211

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS

HEAD COACH

1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH

LINEMAN

1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time consensus All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF

HEAD COACH

2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY

QUARTERBACK

2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *COLLIER'S WEEKLY* (SECOND TEAM), *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *NEW YORK SUN* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P

* — unanimous

BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK

1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END

1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK

1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK

1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE

HALFBACK

1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO

CENTER

1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1953 – AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)
1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1956 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL

HALFBACK

1960

1961 – TIME MAGAZINE

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK

1963 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1963 (CONSENSUS) – CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)
1964 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *THE FOOTBALL NEWS*, *TIME MAGAZINE*, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

GREG PIPES**DEFENSIVE TACKLE****1967 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROGER GOREE**DEFENSIVE TACKLE****1972 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE**LINEBACKER****1974**

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ**CENTER****1974 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES**OFFENSIVE TACKLE****1975**

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN**DEFENSIVE BACK****1976 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON**NOSE GUARD****1976**

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY**LINEBACKER****1978****1979 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)
1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA**DEFENSIVE GUARD****1980 — AP (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2 ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE**RUNNING BACK****1980 — AP (THIRD TEAM)**

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a then-school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY**FREE SAFETY****1981 — WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON**DEFENSIVE END****1982 — NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION**

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES**OFFENSIVE TACKLE****1983 — SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM)**

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE

BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass

QUARTERBACK

1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
------	---------------

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith

DEFENSE

BACKS

1938	Bill Patterson
1976	Gary Green

END

1982	Charles Benson
------	----------------

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones
------	-------------

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson
------	------------------

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE LINE

1991 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 All-American and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

JAY FINLEY

RUNNING BACK

2010 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Broke Walter Abercrombie's single-season rushing record with 1,218 rushing yards in 2010 ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 93.7 rushing yards-per-game ... Finished career third in Baylor history with 2,660 rushing yards ... No. 246 overall selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in 2011 NFL Draft.

DANNY WATKINS

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2010 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Replaced left tackle position vacated by 2009 NFL Draft No. 2 overall pick Jason Smith ... Played only two seasons of organized football prior to arriving at Baylor ... Anchored offensive line that paved way for 2,530 rushing yards — the most by a Baylor team since 1992 — and sophomore QB Robert Griffin III to throw for school-record 3,501 passing yards ... No. 23 overall selection by the Philadelphia Eagles in 2011 NFL Draft.



ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guards: J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
Tackles: E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor,
J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
Ends: Styles Leach, John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullbacks: Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
Halfbacks: Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guards: Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher
Tackles: Russell Blalock, Roy Williamson
Ends: Sam Coates, Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfbacks: Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guards: Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
Tackles: Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
Ends: Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfbacks: Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guards: Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
Tackles: Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
Ends: Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfbacks: George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guards: Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
Tackles: James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
Ends: Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfbacks: Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends: Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
Tackles: Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Backs: Don Trull, Ronnie Bull,
Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends: David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guards: Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins,
Tommy Reaux
Linebackers: Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
Backs: Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
Ends: Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
Tackles: Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
Guards: David Sledge, Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Backs: Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends: Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
Tackles: Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
Linebackers: Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce,
Shane Nelson
Backs: Gary Green, Ron Burns,
Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
Tackles: Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
Guards: Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Backs: Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry,
Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends: Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
Tackles: Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
Linebackers: Mike Singletary, James Francis,
Ray Berry
Backs: Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett,
Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Melvin Bonner, Kalief Muhammad
Tackles: Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
Guards: Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
Quarterback: J.J. Joe
Running Backs: Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
Placekicker: Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line: Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones,
Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
Linebackers: Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones,
Dean Jackson
Backs: Michael McFarland, Adrian Robinson,
Gary Baxter, George McCullough
Punter: Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton,
Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
Line: Dan Gay, Greg Jerman,
Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith
Center: J.D. Walton
Quarterback: Shawn Bell
Running Backs: Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line: A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley,
Jason Lamb, Khari Long
Linebackers: Justin Crooks, John Garrett,
Joe Pawelek
Backs: Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
Safeties: Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner: Willie Andrews
Placekicker: Ryan Havens
Punter: Daniel Sepulveda

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)
2010 Art Briles (Region IV)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

PLAYERS HONORS

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, QS
2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB
2009 Joe Pawelek, LB

ALL-AMERICANS

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-AMERICA

1930 Barton Koch, G (2nd)
1938 Billy Patterson, CB (2nd)
1953 James Ray Smith, OT (3rd)
1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)
1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)
1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)
1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1980 Frank Ditta, DG (1st)
Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
Walter Abercrombie, RB (3rd)
1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)
1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1989 James Francis, LB (1st)
1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)
Robin Jones, DL (3rd)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
2009 J.D. Walton, C (1st)

AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION (AFCA) ALL-AMERICA

1953 James Ray Smith, OT (1st)
1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)
1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)
1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)
1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1989 James Francis, LB (1st)
1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)
1995 Adrian Robinson, S (1st)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

FOOTBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN (FWAA) ALL-AMERICA

1951 Stanley Williams, E (1st)
Larry Isbell, QB (1st)
1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)
1963 Don Trull, QB (1st)
Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)
1974 Aubrey Schulz, C (1st)
1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)
1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
2008 Jason Smith, OT (1st)

SPORTING NEWS ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)
1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1983 Mark Adickes, OT (1st)
1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1989 James Francis, LB (1st)
1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)
1963 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)
1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)
1981 Van McElroy, FS (1st)
1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)
1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1974 Tommy Turnipseede, LB (2nd)
1976 Chris Quinn, DE (1st)
1986 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)
1987 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)
1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2009 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2010 Derek Epperson, P (2nd)

ALL-CONFERENCE

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB
1937 Billy Patterson, QB
1949 Adrian Burk, QB
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
1956 Bill Glass, G
1960 Ronnie Bull, HB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Steve Beaird, RB
1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)
Mike Singletary, LB (def.)
1983 Gerald McNeil, WR
1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)
Thomas Everett, DB (def.)
1986 Thomas Everett, DB
1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 *Russell Blalock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
John Tanner, FB
1922 *Russell Blalock, T
**"Cop" Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
*John Tanner, FB
1923 *Roy Williamson, T
1924 *Jack Sisco, G
*Homer "Bear" Walker, G
*Sam Coates, T
*Ralph Pittman, HB
*Bill Coffey, QB
1925 *Sam Coates, E
1926 *Sam Coates, E
1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 *Jake Wilson, HB
1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
*Jake Wilson, QB
1932 *Frank James, E
1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E
*Harold Clem, G
*Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 *Owen "Ox" Perry, T
*Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1938 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1939 *Robert Nelson, C
*Leonard Akin, G
1940 *Jack Russell, E
1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C
*Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 *Richard Johnson, G
1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
*Bentley Jones, G
1949 *Adrian Burk, QB
*J.D. Ison, E
*Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
*Bill Athey, DL
1952 Jerry Coody, HB
*Jack Sisco, C
*Robert Knowles, T
*Bill Athey, DL
1953 *Jerry Coody, HB
*James Ray Smith, T
1954 *Henry Gremminger, E
*James Ray Smith, T
*Billy Hooper, QB
1955 *Henry Gremminger, E
1956 *Bill Glass, G
*Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB
1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G

HONORS

1958 *Charles Horton, G
*Larry Hickman, FB

1959 *Albert Witcher, E

1960 Bobby Lane, E
*Arnold Davis, E
*Ronnie Stanley, QB
*Ronnie Bull, HB

1961 *Herby Adkins, G
Bill Hicks, C

1962 *Robert Burk, G
*Ronnie Goodwin, HB

1963 *Don Trull, QB
*Lawrence Elkins, E
*Bobby Crenshaw, T

1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E

1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE
*Mike Bourland, G

1966 *Greg Pipes, DT

1967 *Greg Pipes, DT

1968 *Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C
Ed Marsh, P

1969 *Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P

1970 *Roger Goree, DE
*Roger Goree, DE
Tommy Stewart, DB

1973 *Charles Dancer, WR

1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
*Neal Jeffrey, QB
*Steve Beaird, RB
*Aubrey Schulz, C
*Ron Burns, DB
*Derrel Luce, LB
Tommy Turnipseed, DB
Phillip Kent, E

1975 *Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE

1976 Tim Black, LB
Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
*Gary Don Johnson, NG

1977 *Ron Burns, DB

1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT
*Mike Singletary, LB
*David Sledge, G

1979 *Billy Glass, G
*Andrew Melontree, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB

1980 *Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Charles Benson, DE
*Joe Campbell, DT
*Frank Ditta, G
*Doak Field, LB
Mike Fisher, WR
*Dennis Gentry, RB
*Jay Jeffrey, QB
*Vann McElroy, DB
Max McGear, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB
Tommy Tabor, DT

1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Kirchner, G
Bobby Glass, G
*Vann McElroy, DB
*Charles Benson, DE
Tommy Tabor, DT

1982 *Charles Benson, DE
Randy Grimes, C
*Gerald McNeil, WR

1983 *Gerald McNeil, WR
*Mark Adickes, OT
Ervin Randle, DE
Aaron Grant, DB
*Alfred Anderson, RB
Bruce Davis, WR
Cody Carlson, QB
Tom Muecke, QB

1984 *Ervin Randle, DE
Kevin Hancock, LB
Derek Turner, DE
Buzzy Sawyer, P

1985 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*Mark Cochran, OT
Tom Muecke, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Matt Clark, WR
*Derek Turner, DE
John Adickes, C
Mark Bates, G

1986 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*John Adickes, C
*Joel Porter, OT
Kevin Marsh, DE
Mark Bates, G

1987 *Robert Blackmon, DB
*Brad Goebel, QB
Joel Porter, OT
Ray Crockett, DB

1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
Gary Joe Kinne, LB

1989 *James Francis, LB
*Robert Blackmon, DB
*Pete Rutter, P
*Santana Dotson, DT

1990 *Monte Jones, G
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Mike Welch, DB
Robin Jones, DL
*Reggie Howard, DL
Charles Bell, DB

1990 John Turnpugh, G
Curtis Hafford, LB

1991 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Monte Jones, G
Robin Jones, DE
Marcus Lowe, DT
Michael McFarland, SS
*Le'Shai Maston, OLB
*David Mims, TB
Alonzo Pierce, TE
*John Turnpugh, G
Scott Baehren, C
Robert Strait, FB

1992 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*David Leaks, G
*Albert Fontenot, DE
Le'Shai Maston, LB
J.J. Joe, QB

1993 *David Leaks, G
Fred Miller, OT
Steve Strahan, DT
Chris Lewis, S

1994 *Fred Miller, OT
*LaCurtis Jones, LB
*Adrian Robinson, SS
Ben Bronson, WR
Ty Atteberry, P
Scotty Lewis, DE

1995 Fred Miller, OT
Jerod Douglas, RB
Adrian Robinson, S
Daryl Gardener, DE
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Kalief Muhammad, WR

* — unanimous selection

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
George McCullough, DB (2nd)

1997 Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)

1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
Derris Thompson, WR (3rd)

1999 Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)

2000 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (3rd)

2001 Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)

2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)

2003 John Garrett, LB (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (1st)

2005 Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)

2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

2008 Jason Smith, OT (1st)

2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
J.D. Walton, C (2nd)

2010 Robert Griffin III, QB (2nd)
Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
Danny Watkins, OT (2nd)
Kendall Wright, IR (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
George McCullough, DB (3rd)

1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)

2000 Gary Baxter, DB (1st)

2001 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
Jason Smith, OT (1st)
Derek Epperson, P (1st)
Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

2010 Byron Landor, S (1st)
Danny Watkins, OT (1st)
Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins, G

1964 Bobby Maples, QB

1967 Greg Pipes, DT

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB

1985 Tom Muecke, QB

1986 Cody Carlson, QB

1993 J.J. Joe, QB

TEAM AWARDS

OFFENSIVE MVP

2003 Rashad Armstrong

2004 Marques Roberts

2005 Paul Mosley
Dominique Zeigler

2006 Shawn Bell

2007 * (see note below)

2008 Robert Griffin III

2009 David Gettis
J.D. Walton

2010 Danny Watkins
Jay Finley

DEFENSIVE MVP

2003 John Garrett

2004 Justin Crooks

2005 Colin Allred
Willie Andrews

2006 Maurice Linguist

2007 * (see note below)

2008 Joe Pawelek

2009 Jason Lamb
Joe Pawelek

2010 Byron Landor
Phil Taylor

HONORS

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2003	Daniel Sepulveda
2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2007	<i>*(see note below)</i>
2008	Derek Epperson
2009	Terrance Williams
	Andrew Judy
2010	Derek Epperson
	Antonio Johnson

** — Team Co-MVP awarded to Joe Pawelek, Jordan Lake in 2007*

SCOUT TEAM MVP

2004	Vincent Rhodes
	Jason Smith
2005	Joe Pawelek
	Sam Sledge
2006	Dominique Criss
	Zach Jones
2007	Ryan Roberts
	Andrew Judy

OFFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008	Jake Jackson
	Terrance Williams
2009	Taylor Douthit
	Glasco Martin
2010	Jordan Najvar

DEFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008	Gary Mason Jr
	Rodney Chadwick
2009	Chris McAllister
	Courtney Green
2010	T.C. Robinson
	Courtney Green

OFFSEASON MVP

2008	Jason Smith
	Thomas White
2009	Sam Sledge
2010	Chance Casey

HIGHEST TEAM GPA

2004	John Martin
------	-------------

TEAM ACADEMIC AWARD

2005	Glen Oskin
2006	Joe Pawelek
2007	Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (OFFENSE)

2009	Nick Florence
2010	Troy Baker

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (DEFENSE)

2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek
2010	Matt Ritchey

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (SPECIAL TEAMS)

2009	Logan Lanier
------	--------------

KYLE WOODS AWARD

2003	Stephen Sepulveda
2004	Anthony Krieg
	Michael Tolbert
2005	Maurice Lance
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2007	Nick Moore
2008	Kirby Freeman
2009	Jason Lamb
2010	Mikail Baker
	Robert Griffin III

"MR. TEAM" AWARD

2008	Jason Smith
------	-------------

BEST DEFENSIVE SKILL PLAYER

2003	Maurice Lance
2004	Willie Andrews
2005	C.J. Wilson
2006	Anthony Arline
	C.J. Wilson
2007	Josh Bell

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

2003	Phil Tran
2004	Terrance Parks

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (OFFENSE)

2003	Shane Williams
2005	Jason Smith
2006	Thomas White
2007	Dan Gay IV

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (DEFENSE)

2005	Jamaal Harper
2006	Jason Lamb
2007	Jake LaMar

BEST OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003	Cedric Fields
2004	Joseph DeWoody
2005	Evan Stone
2007	Jason Smith
	J.D. Walton

BEST DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003	Dominick Cravens
2004	Khari Long
2005	Montez Murphy
2007	Jason Lamb
	Vincent Rhodes

BEST DEFENSIVE FRONT PLAYER

2006	Joe Pawelek
------	-------------

ACADEMIC HONORS

ESPN The Magazine|CoSIDA

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Shawn Bell, QB
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2007	Joe Pawelek, LB
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB
2009	Derek Epperson, P
	Jason Lamb, DL
	Joe Pawelek, LB
2010	Derek Epperson, P
	Terrance Ganaway, RB
	Robert Griffin III, QB

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965	Michael Kennedy
1966	Edward Whiddon
1987	Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004	John Martin, WR
2005	Stephen Sepulveda, LB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE
	Joel Porter, OT
	Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vashbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vashbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB
	John Turner, C
	Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	John Turner, C

FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, WR
1997	Don Arroyo, LB
	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Chris Chmela, TE
	Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Darwin Scott, DB
	Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, WR
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Justin Snow, DE

2000	Jason Lary, LB
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Lance O'Steen, WR
	Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB
	Luke Groth, TE
	John Martin, WR
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
	Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB
	T.J. Helmcamp, OL
	John Martin, WR
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR
	Mike Miller, TE
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB
	Shawn Bell, QB
	Lee Chandler, WR
	Ben Hixson, LB
	Jake LaMar, OS
	Jon Piorowski, OS
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Phil Tran, RB
2006	Shawn Bell, QB
	Thad Boatner, OG
	Alex Cammack, PK
	Andrew Heard, WR
	Ben Hixson, LB
	Jake LaMar, RB
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB
	Desmond Jenkins, RB
	Michael Machen, QB
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
	Ted Tanner, OT
2008	Derek Epperson, P
	Ty Findley, LB
	Ben Hixson, LB
	Jacoby Jones, RB
	Tyler King, LB
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Zak Mitchell, WR
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Ryan Roberts, QB
	Zac Scotton, DE
	John David Weed, IR
2009	Krys Buerck
	Casey Cooper
	Tyler Deloach
	Derek Epperson, P
	Nick Florence, QB
	Jake Jackson
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Logan Lanier
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Lanier Sampson, WR
	Sam Sledge, FB
2010	Derek Epperson, P
	Terrance Ganaway, RB
	Robert Griffin III, QB
	Jake Jackson, OL
	Logan Lanier, LB
	Erik Wolfe, TE

HONORS / ALL-STAR GAMES

SECOND-TEAM

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

- 1996*** Robert Mason, LB
1997* Matt Bryant, K
 Garner Simpkins, WR
1998* Luke Nichols, OL
 Garner Simpkins, WR
1999 Randy Davis, WR
 Jon Erickson, OL
 Lanis O'Steen, WR
 Darwin Scott, DB
2000 Derrick Percy, OL
 Daniel Andino, K
 Hindley Brigham, DB
 Travis Hicks, DL
 Jon Erickson, OL
2001 Andrew Obriotti, TE
 Lanis O'Steen, WR
 Derrick Percy, OL
 Randy Davis, WR
 Travis Hicks, DL
 Jon Erickson, OL
 Daniel Andino, K
 Shane Williams, TE
2002 Bobby Darnell, WR
 Randy Davis, DB
 Derrick Percy, OL
 Travis Hicks, DL
 Jonathan Golden, RB
 Luke Groth, TE
 Josh Zachry, QB
2003 Matt Waller, DS
 Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2004 Colin Allred, LB
 Shawn Bell, QB
 Joseph DeWoody, OL
 Ryan Jeffrey, WR
 David Schieck, DB
 Michael Tolbert, LB
2005 Jordan Adams, IR
 Josh DeSisto, P
 Bennett Hoefler, FS
 Ryan Jeffrey, WR
 Mike Miller, C
 Alton Widemon, CB
2006 Jordan Adams, IR
 Bennett Hoefler, FS
 Jordan Lake, FS
 Maurice Linguist, OS
 Nick Myatt, DS
 Mario Price, RB
 Alton Widemon, CB
2007 Jordan Adams, IR
 Dominique Criss, CB
 Jake La Mar, RB
 Jordan Lake, S
 Jason Lamb, DE
 Mike Miller, C
 Alton Widemon, CB
2008 Krys Buerck, WR
 Jake La Mar, S
 Jordan Lake, S
 Sam Shalala, LB
 Sam Sledge, FB
2009 James Barnard, OL
 Cameron Kaufhold, OL
 Ben Parks, K
 Zac Scotton, DE
 Dary Stone, K

- 2010** Chris Buford, DT
 Ahmad Jenkins, CB
 Chris McAllister, LB
 Ben Parks, PK
 Zac Scotton, DE
 Andrew Sumpter, WR
 Brody Trahan, QB/H

* — honorable mention selection;
 later became second team

BIG 12 OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2002** Jonathan Golden, RB (Sept. 7)
2006 Shawn Bell, QB (Oct. 23)
2007 Blake Szymanski, QB (Sept. 10)
2008 Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 15)
2009 Nick Florence, QB (Nov. 9)
2010 Robert Griffin III, QB (Oct. 24)

BIG 12 DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2001** Samir Al-Amin (Nov. 24)
2004 Willie Andrews, RS (Sept. 27)
2005 Colin Allred, LB (Nov. 21)
2006 Dwain Crawford (Oct. 2)
2007 Jordan Lake, FS (Sept. 24)
2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (Nov. 17)
2009 Joe Pawelek, LB (Sept. 8)
2010 Byron Landor, S (Oct. 18)
 Byron Landor, S (Nov. 1)

BIG 12 SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2003** Robert Quiroga (Nov. 10)
2004 Braelon Davis (Sept. 27)
 Willie Andrews (Nov. 1)
2005 Ryan Havens, PK (Oct. 10)
 Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 21)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 6)
2010 Derek Epperson, P (Nov. 1)

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EASTHAM ENERGY

- 2011** Tim Atchison, FS
 Brad Taylor, TE

EAST-WEST SHRINE

- 1930** Barton Koch, G
 Jake Wilson, E
1939 Sam Boyd, E
 William Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1942 Jack Wilson, B
1943 Bobo Barnett, G
1946 Richard Johnson, G
 Jack Price, B
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1954 Jerry Coody, B
 Cotton Davidson, QB
1955 Henry Gremminger, E
 Weldon Holley, B
1956 Bill Glass, G
1957 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958 Larry Cowart, C
 Larry Hickman, B
 Charles Horton, G
 Clyde Letbetter, T

- 1960** Al Witcher, E
1961 Ronnie Bull, B
 Bobby Lane, E
1962 Robert Burk, G
 Ronnie Goodwin, B
 James Maples, C
1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
 Dalton Hoffman, B
 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1971 Gary Sutton, DT
1977 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, DB
 Gary Gregory, OT
 Mark Jackson, QB
1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
1981 Joe Campbell, DT
1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
1986 Kevin Hancock, LB
 Ervin Randle, DE
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1987 Ray Berry, LB
 Ron Francis, DB
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1988 Joel Porter, OT
1989 Bobby Sign, C
1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
 James Francis, LB
1991 Mike Welch, DB
1992 Santana Dotson, DT
 Robin Jones, DE
1993 Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996 Gary Bandy, LB
 Fred Miller, OT
2006 Willie Andrews, OS
2007 C.J. Wilson, CB
2009 Dan Gay, OT
2010 Carter Brunelle, DS
 Joe Pawelek, LB

* — outstanding defensive player

HULA BOWL

- 1954** Jerry Coody, B
1959 Larry Hickman, B
1960 Al Witcher, E
1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964 James Ingram, E
 Don Trull, QB
1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
1969 Richard Stevens, T
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
1981 Mike Singletary, LB
 Doak Field, LB
1982 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Charles Benson, DE
1984 Mark Adickes, OT
1986 Mark Cochran, OT
1987 Cody Carlson, QB
 Thomas Everett, FS
1989 Ray Crockett, DB
 Charles Perry, RB
 Bobby Sign, C
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
 James Francis, LB
1991 Charles Bell, DB
1992 Santana Dotson, DT
 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 Grant Teaff, Coach

- 1993** Melvin Bonner, WR
 Albert Fontenot, DL
1996 Fred Miller, OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Khari Long, DE
2006 Colin Allred, LB
 Montez Murphy, DE
2007 Anthony Arline, CB

* — Outstanding Lineman
 ** — Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950** J.D. Ison, E
 Rupert Wright, T
1951 Frank Boydston, B
 George Cook, E
1952 Ken Casner, T
 Stanley Williams, E
1953 Bill Athey, G
1955 L. G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
1957 Bill Glass, G
 Del Shofner, B
1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961 Arnold Davis, E
1962 *Ronnie Bull, B
 Ken Hays, G
1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967 Dwight Hood, DT
 ** Terry Southall, QB
1968 Greg Pipes, DL
1977 Gary Green, B
1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
1980 Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982 Dennis Gentry, RB
1984 Mark Adickes, OT
1987 Ray Berry, LB
 Cody Carlson, QB
 Ron Francis, DB
1989 Ray Crockett, DB
 Bobby Sign, OL
 Daryl Gardener, DE
 Adrian Robinson, S
 Derrick Fletcher, OT
1992 Jeff Ireland, K
1994 Melvin Bonner, WR
1995 Scotty Lewis, DE
1996 Gary Bandy, LB
1997 George McCullough, DB
1999 Nikia Codie, DB
2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Gary Baxter, DB
2007 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2009 #Jason Smith, OT
2010 J.D. Walton, C
2011 Phil Taylor, DT
 Danny Watkins, OT

- DNP
 * - Outstanding Player
 ** - Outstanding South Back

ALL-STAR GAMES

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

- 2007** #Shaun Bell, QB
 *Paul Mosley, RB
 Trent Shelton, WR
2009 David Gettis, WR
 Jordan Lake, FS
2011 Derek Epperson, P
 Jay Finley, RB

— DNP due to injury

* — Outstanding Offensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1971** Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1942** Buddy Gatewood, C
1944 Jack Russell, B
1945 Jack Russell, B
1961 Tommy Minter, B
1962 Burt Tate, B
1965 Harlan Lane, E
 Bill Ferguson, G
 Donnie Laurence, E
1966 Terry Southall, QB
 Tommy Smith, E
 Paul Becton, FL
 Dwight Hood, DT
1967 Greg Pipes, DL
 Billy Hayes, S
1969 Calvin Hunt, C
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1973 Gary Lacy, B
 Richard Mason, OT
 Charles Dancer, SE
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 Ricky Thompson, E
 John Oliver, DL
 Ken Quesenberry, S
 Bubba Hicks, K
 Mike Hughes, OT
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach

- 1976** Tim Black, LB
 Gary Gregory, OT
1979 Billy Glass, G
1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 Mark Kirchner, G
 Charles Benson, DE
 Travis Selph, DE
 Randy Grimes, C
1983 Bruce Davis, WR
 Allen Rice, RB
1984 Paul Mergenhagen, DT
 Ervin Randle, DE
1989 Pete Rutter, P
1991 Reggie Howard, DT
1994 David Leaks, G
1995 Gary Bandy, LB
 Adrian Robinson, S
1998 Matt Bryant, K
 Nikia Codie, S
1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Jon Erickson, OL
 Adam Stiles, P
2003 Cedric Fields, C
 Guy Morris, Head Coach
 Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1978** Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1939** Billy Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1946 Jack Russell, B
1949 George Sims, B
1950 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1953 Bill Athey, G
1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
1955 L.G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
1956 Jim Taylor, C
1957 Del Shofner, B
1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T

- 1959** Larry Hickman, B
 Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962 Bobby Ply, B
 Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1962** Bobby Lane, E
 Bobby Ply, B
1963 James Maples, LB
1964 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1968 Greg Pipes, DT
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1975 Phillip Kent, E
 Neal Jeffrey, QB
 Derrell Luce, LB
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1931** Jake Wilson, QB
 Barton Koch, G
 Louis Paradeaux, C
 S.L. Witcher, T
 Morley Jennings, Coach

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: No longer played

- 2007** Trent Shelton, WR
 Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1980** Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
1981 Doak Field, LB
 Mike Singletary, LB
1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Randy Grimes, C
 Vic Vines, DB
1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
1986 Derek Turner, DE

- 1987** John Adickes, C
 Steve Grumbine, DT
1988 Joel Porter, OT
1989 Charles Perry, RB
1990 Mark Bass, OL
1993 John Turnpaugh, G
 Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 2004** Derrick Cash, OS
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1949** Buddy Attaway, C
 Don Mouser, G
 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
 Rupert Wright, T
 Chuck Stone, G
 Gene Huebner, C
 Bobby Griffin, E
 Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952 Bill Athey, G
1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959 Al Witcher, E
1976 David Stevens, E
 Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1999** Derrius Thompson, WR
2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
 Reggie Newhouse, RB
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Quintin Outland, OL



BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2010 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89);

Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-10)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009-10)

Note: Spent 2010 season on injured reserve

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66),
Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004),
Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009-10)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000),
Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61),
Oakland Raiders (1962-69)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70),
St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay
Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000),
Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98),
San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03),
Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GETTIS, David, WR – Carolina Panthers (2010)

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86),
Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961),
St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983),
Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983),
Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs
(1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago
Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96),
Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)

McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)

McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)

McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)

McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)

McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)



BEARS IN THE NFL

MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)

MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)

MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)

MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)

NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)

NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)

NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)

NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)

PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)

PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)

POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)

PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)

REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)

RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)

SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-10)

SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)

SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)

SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)

SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)

SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97),
Chicago Bears (1998-2000)

SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)

SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009-10)

SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-10)

STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)

STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)

TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)

THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989),
Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)

THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas
City Chiefs (1987)

THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05),
New Orleans Saints (2006)

THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92),
New England Patriots (1993)

THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81),
St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WALTON, J.D., C – Denver Broncos (2010)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)

WEEKS, Jonathan, LS – Houston Texans (2010)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993),
Kansas City Chiefs (1993)

WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-10)

WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)

WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)

WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-10)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.



NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates		7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates		8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears	1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants		3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants		25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants		29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams	1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers		3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers		8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals		24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals	1960	^17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1961	^4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		^8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams		^11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks		18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts	1962	^1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		^16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers		^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1963	^9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts		^12	159	James Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants		^16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1964	^11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1965	^1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins		^3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams		^13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		^15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1966	^17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, B	Cleveland Browns	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears	1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions		13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts	1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	! 8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
						8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles

NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns	1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers	
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots	
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys	
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins	2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens	
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins	2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots	
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos	2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs	
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals	2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots	
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers	
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos		7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers	
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams	
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals	2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos	
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams		6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers	
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles	2011	1	21	Phil Taylor, DT	Cleveland Browns	
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		1	23	Danny Watkins, OT	Philadelphia Eagles	
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles		7	216	Mikail Baker, DB	St. Louis Rams	
	1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears	%7	246	Jay Finley, RB	Cincinnati Bengals	
6		161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills						
7		192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles						
8		198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals						
9		232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears						
1982		1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
		3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
		4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
		2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
1983		2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins						
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers						
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers						
1984	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins						
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles						
	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs						
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns						
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns						
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings						
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings						
	1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
		4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	1986	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
9		247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins						
1987	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers						
	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys						
1988	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings						
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers						
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers						
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears						
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins						
	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears						
	1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears						
	1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
		2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins						
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons						
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers						
1993	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns						
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins						
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons						
	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears						
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos						
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns						
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers						
	@	--	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers						
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins						
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins						
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams						
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons						
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts						

+ — drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules
^ — student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft
! — future choice selection
@ — expansion/supplemental draft selection
% — compensatory selection

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:

Bobby Ply, DB

Kansas City Chiefs

II:

Cotton Davidson, QB

Oakland Raiders

IV:

Paul Dickson, T

Minnesota Vikings

XIV:

Greg Hawthorne, RB

*Pittsburgh Steelers

XV:

Thomas Brown, DE

Philadelphia Eagles

XVII:

Ronnie Lee, OT

Miami Dolphins

XVIII:

Mike Nelms, KR

*Washington Redskins

XVIII:

Van McElroy, S

*Los Angeles Raiders

XVIII:

Mike Nelms, KR

Washington Redskins

XIX:

Charles Benson, DE

Miami Dolphins

XIX:

Ronnie Lee, OT

Miami Dolphins

XX:

Dennis Gentry, WR

*Chicago Bears

XX:

Mike Singletary, LB

*Chicago Bears

XX:

Greg Hawthorne, RB

New England Patriots

XXI:

Keith Bishop, OL

Denver Broncos

XXII:

Keith Bishop, OL

Denver Broncos

XXIV:

Keith Bishop, OL

Denver Broncos

XXV:

Reyna Thompson, CB

*New York Giants

XXVI:

Mark Adickes, G

*Washington Redskins

XXVII:

Thomas Everett, S

*Dallas Cowboys

XXVII:

Robert Williams, CB

*Dallas Cowboys

XXVIII:

Lincoln Coleman, RB

*Dallas Cowboys

XXVIII:

Thomas Everett, S

*Dallas Cowboys

XXVIII:

Robert Williams, CB

*Dallas Cowboys

XXXI:

Santana Dotson, DT

*Green Bay Packers

XXXII:

Ray Crockett, CB

*Denver Broncos

XXXII:

Santana Dotson, DT

Green Bay Packers

XXXIII:

Ray Crockett, CB

*Denver Broncos

XXXIV:

Fred Miller, OT

*St. Louis Rams

XXXIV:

George McCullough, DB

Tennessee Titans

XXXVIII:

Ethan Kelley, DT

*New England Patriots

XXXIX:

Ethan Kelley DT

*New England Patriots

XLI:

Fred Miller, OT

Chicago Bears

XLI:

Justin Snow, DS

*Indianapolis Colts

XLII:

Willie Andrews, CB

New England Patriots

XLIII:

† Daniel Sepulveda, P

*Pittsburgh Steelers

XLIV:

Justin Snow, DS

Indianapolis Colts

XLV:

† Josh Bell, DB

*Green Bay Packers

XLV:

† Daniel Sepulveda, P

Pittsburgh Steelers

* — team won Super Bowl
† — injured; did not play

+ — drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules

^ — student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft

! — future choice selection

@ — expansion/supplemental draft selection

% — compensatory selection

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts
XLV:	† Josh Bell, DB	*Green Bay Packers
	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers

* — team won Super Bowl

† — injured; did not play



LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Communications office at 254-710-2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter — 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl — 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. — 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" — 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. — 1921-22
 ADAMS, Jordan — 2005-06
 ADICKES, John — 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark — 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. — 1959-60-61
 AKERS, Justin — 2006-07-08-09
 AKIN, Leonard R. — 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir — 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing — 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. — 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone — 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond — 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine — 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. — 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. — 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Caleb — 2007
 ALLEN, Fred M. — 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie — 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff — 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max — 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra — 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin — 1971
 ALLISON, Jay — 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel — 1969
 ALLRED, Colin — 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt — 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James — 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred — 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David — 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles — 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy — 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. — 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt — 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris — 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. — 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel — 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie — 2002-03-04-05
 ANDRIE, George — 1987
 ARLINE, Anthony — 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean — 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, David — 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis — 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad — 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. — 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene — 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. — 1973-74-75
 ARNOLD, Josh — 2003
 ARROYO, Adam — 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don — 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney — 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph — 1992-93
 ATCHISON, Tim — 2007-08-09-10
 ATEs, Horace — 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe — 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy — 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael — 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" — 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle — 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty — 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. — 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott — 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY Jr., Robert Michael — 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. — 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" — 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. — 1953
 BAIN, William R. — 1966
 BAKER, Ben — 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Mikail — 2005-06-08
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" — 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie — 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy — 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee — 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary — 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. — 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius — 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor — 2004
 BARNARD, James — 2007-08-09
 BARNARD, William S. — 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. — 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman — 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" — 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin — 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. — 1952-53-54
 BARNETT Jr., S.S. — 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel — 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" — 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter — 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil — 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward — 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark — 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" — 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk — 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. — 1948
 BAXTER, Gary — 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan — 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve — 1973-74
 BEALL Jr., Arthur Oren — 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. — 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson — 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy — 1931
 BEAN, Jim — 1941
 BEANE, James Mike — 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff — 1962
 BEATTY, Tyler — 2007
 BEAVERS, Harry J. — 1962
 BECK, David W. — 1940
 BECTON Jr., Paul — 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg — 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy — 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. — 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW Jr., Robert H. — 1960-61
 BELL, Charles — 1986-88-90
 BELL, David — 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Josh — 2005-06-07
 BELL, Kendrick — 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn — 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig — 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger — 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael — 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe — 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. — 1931
 BENSON, Charles — 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie — 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim — 1992
 BERRY, Donnell — 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. — 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray — 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. — 1978
 BICKEL, Matt — 2001-02

BICKHAM, Sammy — 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. — 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. — 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie — 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. — 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith — 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham — 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" — 1934
 BLACK, David Morris — 1969
 BLACK, Jack — 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike — 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon — 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim — 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie — 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert — 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen — 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle — 1947-48-49
 BLALOCK, Russell — 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas — 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary — 1976-77
 BLAKE, Philip — 2009-10
 BLAYLOCK, Romie — 2008-09-10
 BLAYLOCK, William — 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. — 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian — 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty — 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris — 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey — 1935-36-37
 BOATNER, Thad — 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy — 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie — 1973-74
 BOECKER, Donald L. — 1961
 BOEKER, Don — 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle — 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg — 1981-82-83-84
 BONILLA, Alex — 2010
 BONNER, Melvin — 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don — 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia — 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. — 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny — 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" — 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen — 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" — 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley — 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry — 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad — 1994
 BOYD, Michael — 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. — 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank — 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. — 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. — 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl — 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL Jr., Larry C. — 1977-78 Tr.
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. — 1964
 BREIT, John — 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. — 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent — 1989-90-91
 BREWSTER, Shea — 2007
 BRIGHAM, Hindley — 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd — 1983
 BRISENDINE, John — 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy — 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. — 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. — 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy — 1983
 BRONSON, Ben — 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick — 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen — 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto — 1965-66

BROWN, Matt — 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy — 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. — 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas — 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. — 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee — 1989-90-91-92
 BRUNELLE, Carter — 2008-09
 BRUSSE, Claude — 1982
 BRYAN, Antareis — 2007-08-09-10
 BRYANT, Matt — 1997-98
 BRYANT, Trey — 2006-07-08-09
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. — 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. — 1977
 BUCY, Flynn — 1974-75-76
 BUERCK, Krys — 2007-08-09-10
 BUFORD, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 BULL, Brad — 1989
 BULL, Ronnie — 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. — 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay — 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" — 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles — 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin — 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" — 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. — 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. — 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. — 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. — 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" — 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah — 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald — 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke — 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell — 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles — 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. — 1921
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" — 1931
 BYNUM, Larry — 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis — 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd — 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck — 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris — 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. — 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith — 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. — 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard — 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin — 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene — 1983
 CALVIN, James — 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex — 2006
 CAMP, Brian — 1983-84
 CAMP, David — 1990
 CAMP, Gary — 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe — 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben — 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael — 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris — 1975
 CARLSON, Cody — 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. — 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent — 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. — 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton — 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy — 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. — 1956
 CASEY, Chance — 2009-10
 CASH, Derrick — 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken — 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty — 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVENDER, Randy — 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale — 1966

LETTERMEN

CHADWICK, Rodney — 2009-10
 CHAISSON, Kelvin — 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint — 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff — 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth — 1959
 CHANDLER, David — 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee — 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike — 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAINE, Ryan — 2001
 CHASE, Darnell — 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette — 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. — 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott — 1998
 CHILDS, Matt — 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike — 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad — 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles — 1969-70-71
 CHOATE Jr., Carl H. — 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. — 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg — 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. — 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. — 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt — 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" — 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty — 1966
 CLAY, Eric — 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce — 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne — 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross — 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUZ, James — 1945
 CLOYD, Jim — 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam — 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark — 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" — 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond — 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia — 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, Elliot — 2008-09-10
 COFFEY, William H. — 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark — 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony — 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" — 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln — 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill — 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. — 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph — 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph — 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk — 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam — 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn — 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary — 1985
 COMER, Ray — 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" — 1922-23-24
 CONNER Jr., Coye — 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd — 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby — 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike — 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry — 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan — 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. — 1969-70
 COOK, George H. — 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Casey — 2008-09
 COOPER, Darrell L. — 1957
 COOPER, L. L. — 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy — 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. — 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann — 1945
 COPELAND, Vince — 2002
 CORLEY, Benny F. — 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. — 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. — 1959-60
 CORNEJO, Randy — 2002
 CORNELIUS Jr., Bill — 1972
 CORRY, Marcia — 1985-86-87 Tr.

CORYATT, Pat — 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray — 1945
 COUSER, Larry — 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe — 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills — 1921
 COX, Troy — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 COY, Glenn — 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William — 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad — 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen — 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton — 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" — 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Dominick — 2002-03
 CRAVENS, Shawn — 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy — 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, Dwain — 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, Keith — 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd — 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby — 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. — 1947
 CRISS, Dominique — 2007-08-09
 CRIMM, B. B. — 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray — 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret — 1993
 CROOKS, Justin — 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" — 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. — 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel — 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey — 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" — 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest — 1992
 CRUMP Jr., Stephen H. — 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence — 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. — 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton — 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, John E. — 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny — 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" — 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy — 1999
 DANCER, Charlie — 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" — 1935-36
 DANSBY, Horace — 1958-59
 DARNELL, Bobby — 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert — 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" — 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy — 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will — 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. — 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond — 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" — 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Braelon — 2004-06
 DAVIS, Bruce — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" — 1930
 DAVIS, David — 1986
 DAVIS, David — 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek — 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward — 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Randy — 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, Richard — 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
 DAVIS, Rhonda — 1984 Tr.
 DAVIS, Starkey D. — 1952
 DAVIS, Will — 1951
 DEAN, Ira Wayne — 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray — 1971-72
 DEFFE, Richard Edward — 1964-65-66
 DeGRAZIER, Tony — 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs — 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett — 1992

DELEENHEER, Chris — 2002
 DELGADO, Arturo C. — 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. — 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff — 1989-92
 DELOACH, Tyler — 2009
 DENNARD, Dustin — 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard — 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill — 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. — 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy — 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin — 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
 DeSISTO, JOSH — 2005
 DeWOODEY, Joeseeph — 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry — 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor — 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" — 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee — 1965-66
 DIAL, Lance — 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry — 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. — 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. — 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. — 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. — 1978-79-80
 DIXON, Ahmad — 2010
 DIXON, Kerry — 2000
 DOBBS, Darren — 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley — 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell — 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal — 1982
 DORMAN, Cary — 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin — 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Damon — 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, Santana — 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon — 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod — 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland — 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell — 1928
 DOUTHIT, Taylor — 2010
 DOVE, Matt — 1973
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy — 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. — 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. — 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony — 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don — 1972-73
 DRAPER, Curtis — 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek — 1992
 DRIVER, Charles N. — 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley — 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" — 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren — 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod — 1988
 DULL, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty — 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. — 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, Davy — 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP Jr., Ralph E. — 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. — 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. — 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. — 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester — 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert — 1979
 EBOW, Mike — 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert — 1942
 EDWARDS, Jared — 2009-10
 EDWARDS, John — 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" — 1937-38-39
 EIKENBERG, Ron — 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck — 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig — 1984

EISENHART, John Hill — 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey — 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin — 1992-94 Str.
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. — 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. — 1929-30
 ELLIOTT, Tevin — 2010
 ELLIS, David — 1989 Mgr.
 ELLISON, Clifford — 1989-90-91
 ELLISON, Donald Lee — 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross — 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie — 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell — 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin — 1966
 EPPERSON, Derek — 2007-08-09-10
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" — 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. — 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon — 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald — 1961
 ERWIN, James L. — 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 ETHEREDGE, John — 1962
 EVANS, Chris — 2004
 EVANS, Jim F. — 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Jonathan — 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, Milton — 1937
 EVANS, Ronald — 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas — 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie — 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice — 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter — 1952
 FALL, George C. — 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. — 1914
 FARST, Travis — 2003-04-06
 FAUCHER, Staron — 2003
 FAUSS, Ronnie — 1994 Mgr.
 FELLOWS, Nick — 2004
 FENTY, Justin — 2006-07-08
 FERGUSON, Michael — 1995 Tr.
 FERGUSON, William Ray — 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug — 1975
 FEST, Claude E. — 1961
 FIELD, Doak — 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" — 1915-16
 FIELDS, Cedric — 2000-01-02-03
 FIELDS, Howard — 1976-77-78-79
 FIELDS, Anthony J. — 2003-04-05
 FIELDS, Jess — 1972
 FINCH, Scott — 1984 Tr.
 FINDLEY, Ty — 2007-08
 FINLEY, Dewain — 1962
 FINLEY, Harold — 1935
 FINLEY, Jay — 2007-08-09-10
 FINLEY, Raynor — 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark — 1994-95 Vid.
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. — 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. — 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell — 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. — 1893-97
 FISHER, Mike — 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia — 1996 Mgr.
 FIX Jr., Robert Joseph — 1989 S.C.
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. — 1946-47-48
 FLETCHER, Danny — 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Derrick — 1995-96-97-98
 FLORENCE, Nick — 2009-10
 FLORES, Ricardo — 2004
 FLYNN, Alvin — 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert — 1991-92
 FORD, Corey — 2004-06



LETTERMEN

FORD, Dexter — 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray — 1993
 FOREMAN, Marcus — 2003-04-05-06
 FORNES, Kobe — 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin — 1990 Str.
 FORRENS, Roy Weldon — 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles — 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton — 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" — 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. — 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John — 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. — 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 FRANCIS, James — 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS Jr., James — 2004
 FRANCIS, Ron — 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm — 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland — 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin — 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne — 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. — 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murell — 1933
 FREEMAN, Leon — 2007-08
 FREEMAN, Tommy — 1963
 FRISBY Jr., Penny D. — 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry — 1992-93 Tr.
 FROEBEL, Wilfred — 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. — 1960-61
 FROST, David — 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden — 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra — 1998-99-00-01
 FULLINGIM, John R. — 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor — 1958
 FURL, Oren A. — 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis — 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. — 1949-50-51
 GANAWAY, Terrance — 2009-10
 GANDY, Geff — 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex — 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. — 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. — 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew — 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer — 1989-90 Tr.
 GANUS, Darrell — 1989-90 Tr.
 GARDENER, Daryl — 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin — 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry — 1983
 GARRETT, John — 2000-01-02-03
 GARRETT, Steve — 1968
 GARY, Michael — 2004-05
 GATEWOOD, Lester — 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody — 1945
 GAY IV, Dan — 2005-06-07-08
 GENTRY, Dennis — 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacque — 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. — 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang — 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" — 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. — 1936
 GETTIS, David — 2006-07-08-09
 GIBBS, Gene S. — 1961
 GIBSON, Greg — 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy — 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric — 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" — 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe — 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan — 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil — 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean — 1967-68-69

GILSTRAP, Eric — 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian — 1989-90 Tr.
 GLASS, Bill — 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Billy — 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bobby — 1981
 GLASS, Lynn — 1982-83-84 Tr.
 GLASSCO, Sean — 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce — 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard — 1992 Tr.
 GODBOLD, W. B. — 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John — 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad — 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. — 1986-87-88-89
 GOLDEN, Jonathan — 2000-01-02-04
 GONSOLIN, Austin — 1957-58-59
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis — 1921-22
 GOODWIN, Benny — 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie — 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. — 1968
 GORDON, Josh — 2009-10
 GORDON Jr. Stuart J. — 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal — 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert — 1983-85
 GOWEN, Richard E. — 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" — 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron — 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry — 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark — 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian — 1997
 GREEN, Courtney — 2008-09-10
 GREEN, Tony — 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. — 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry — 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. — 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl — 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. — 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. — 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. — 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry — 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. — 1937-38-39
 GRIESENBECK, Chris — 2007-08-09
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. — 1946-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" — 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle — 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell — 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. — 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken — 1977-78-79
 GRIFFIN III, Robert — 2008-09-10
 GRIFFIN, Robert T. — 2010
 GRIMES, Randy — 1980-81-82
 GROTH, Luke — 2001-02-03-04
 GROTH, Walter Lee — 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise — 1985-86 Tr.
 GRUMBINE, Steve — 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. — 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh — 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie — 1965
 HADDOCK, Jason — 2002
 HAFFORD, Curtis — 1988-89-90-91
 HAILY, Mike — 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert — 1926
 HALE, Howard — 1954-55
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" — 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice — 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" — 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike — 1991 Tr.
 HALL, Ben F. — 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake — 1980-81

HALL, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
 HALL, Eugene — 1985-86-87-88
 HALL, Fred — 1980
 HALL, Hulen — 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob — 1985
 HAMILTON, Malcolm — 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy — 1997-98
 HAMMON, John — 1985-86-87 Mgr.
 HANCOCK, Kevin — 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John — 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry — 1986-87
 HAND, Brian — 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn — 1964-65-66
 HARBOR, Larry F. — 1960-61
 HARDEMAN, Jameon — 2008-09
 HARDIN, Robert — 1970-71
 HARDING, Drew — 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chris — 1994-95 Tr.
 HARLAN, Herbert — 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Jamaal — 2003-04-05
 HARPER, Sam C. — 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" — 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee — 1955-56-57
 HARRINGTON, Ray — 2001-02
 HARRIS, Brad C. — 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" — 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry — 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry — 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay — 1922-23
 HART, Bobby — 2000-01-02
 HARTJE, Ingram — 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. — 1924-25
 HASOON, Ricky — 2004-06-07
 HATTER, John — 1918-19-20
 HATTER, Lou — 1919
 HAVENS, Ryan — 2003-04-05-06
 HAWKINS, Bryan — 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg — 1975-76-77-78
 HAYES, Billy Gene — 1965-66-67
 HAYS, Bruce — 1983
 HAYS, Gary — 1986-87-88-89
 HAYS, H. Kenneth — 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy — 1991-92 S. C.
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew — 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" — 1965
 HEARD, Andrew — 2006
 HEARN, Bob — 1984
 HEARVEY, Jordan — 2007-08
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke — 1946-47-48-49
 HELMCAMP, T.J. — 2001-02
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray — 1955
 HELZER, Gary — 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis — 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert — 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" — 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. — 1909-11
 HENRY, John — 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike — 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" — 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie — 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. — 1912
 HERRING, Hunter — 2005
 HETHERLY, Mike — 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank — 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. — 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry — 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill — 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" — 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. — 1918
 HICKS, Mike — 2009-10
 HICKS, Raymond L. — 1949
 HICKS, Travis — 1999-00-01-02
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe — 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter — 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Hunter — 2010
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff — 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith — 1949
 HIKE, Rudolph E. — 1937
 HILL, Julian — 2003-04-05-06
 HILL, Leonard — 1996-98
 HILL, Trentson — 2008
 HINTON, Jesse — 1979
 HIXSON, Ben — 2005-06-07-08
 HODGE, Ken Douglas — 1962-64
 HOEFER, Bennett — 2004-05-06
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. — 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell — 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross — 1926
 HOLL, Sam — 2010
 HOLLAND, L. B. — 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. — 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie — 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. — 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene — 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" — 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark — 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. — 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian — 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne — 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" — 1953-54
 HORN, Anderson — 2006
 HORN, Kenneth E. — 1967
 HORTON, Charles — 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar — 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam — 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Paul — 2004-05-06
 HOWARD, Reggie — 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don — 1965
 HOWELL, Steve — 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott — 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth — 1945-46
 HUBER, Stefan — 2010
 HUCKABAY, Scott — 1985-86-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. — 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson — 1984
 HUGGINS, Don — 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" — 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. — 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. — 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy — 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin — 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin — 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter — 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. — 1969-70
 HUPP, David M. — 1966-67
 HURD, Jack — 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul — 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary — 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James — 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert — 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff — 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, James — 2004
 IRWIN, Stanley — 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" — 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. — 1950-51
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" — 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford — 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell — 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. — 1964

LETTERMEN

J

JACK, Robert O. — 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell — 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace — 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jake — 2009-10
 JACKSON, Jason — 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe — 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert — 1997
 JACKSON, Shaun — 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. — 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis — 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. — 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell — 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, Alan — 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry — 1969
 JARMON, James — 1988
 JAYNES, Clint — 1987
 JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas — 2008-09-10
 JEFFERSON, Willie — 2009
 JEFFREY, Jack W. — 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. — 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay — 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal — 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, Ryan — 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, Ahmad — 2010
 JENKINS, Desmond — 2007-08
 JENKINS, Quincy — 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, Greg — 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. — 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty — 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis — 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." — 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Antonio — 2007-08-09-10
 JOHNSON, Byron — 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight — 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don — 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry — 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. — 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. — 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Kaeron — 2009-10
 JOHNSON, Mark — 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, Matt — 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, Michael — 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. — 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" — 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom — 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis — 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale — 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason — 1994-95 Tr.
 JOINER, Joe M. — 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" — 1927-28
 JONES, Aaron — 2010
 JONES, Antonio — 2006-07-08-09
 JONES, Bentley M. — 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent — 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. — 1953
 JONES, Darius — 2010
 JONES, David J. — 1968-69-70
 JONES, Dominique — 2010
 JONES, George H. "Casey" — 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn — 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack — 1924-25
 JONES, Jacoby — 2006-07-08
 JONES, Joe David — 1963-64-65
 JONES, John — 2008-09-10
 JONES, Keith T. — 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis — 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte — 1988-89-90-91

JONES, R. D. — 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" — 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin — 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen — 1952-53-54
 JONES, Zach — 2005-06-07
 JORDAN, Clark — 1968
 JOSEPH, David — 1997-98
 JUDY, Andrew — 2008-09
 JUMPER, Mike — 1975-76
 JURECEK, Mike N. — 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim — 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
 KARAS, Aaron — 2001-02-03-04
 KARR, Richard — 1967-68-69 Tr.
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" — 1928-29-30
 KAUFHOLD, Cameron — 2009-10
 KAZANAS, Nick — 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy — 1995 Tr.
 KELLEY, Billy Joe — 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, Ethan — 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" — 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay — 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John — 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. — 1964
 KENT Jr., Phillip — 1992-93-94-95
 KENT Sr., Phillip — 1973-74
 KENT, Price — 2010
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" — 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert — 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. — 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" — 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray — 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce — 1982-83-84 Tr.
 KING, Cornell — 2003
 KING, Dane — 2004
 KING, Eustice — 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. — 1941
 KINNE, Gary Joe — 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Roderick — 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark — 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. — 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster — 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, Carr P. — 1924
 KITCHEN Jr., Lloyd Ray — 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. — 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne — 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert — 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" — 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. — 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. — 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis — 1969
 KORBEL, Joe — 2008-09-10
 KORENEK, Joe Edward — 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. — 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. — 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon — 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony — 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood — 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett — 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch — 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, Alex — 2007-08

LANDOR, Byron — 2009-10
 LANE, Bobby A. — 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. — 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle — 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice — 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve — 1966-67-68
 LANIER, Logan — 2009-10
 LARD, Aaron — 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, Ross H. — 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason — 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE Jr., Donnie — 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE Sr., Donnie — 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne — 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl — 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond — 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn — 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles — 1914
 LEAL, Louis — 1945-46
 LEAKS, David — 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. — 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale — 1972-73
 LEE, James — 1985-86
 LEE, Paul — 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. — 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie — 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike — 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. — 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde — 1953-54-55-56-57
 LENGEFELD, Jon — 1994 Str.
 LEWELLEN, Ted — 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron — 1983
 LEWIS, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen — 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty — 1990-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert — 1929-30
 LICHT, Jason — 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm — 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren — 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick — 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler — 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice — 2003-04-05-06
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" — 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody — 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 LLOYD, Terrance — 2010
 LOEB, David — 1989-90
 LONG, Derek — 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari — 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt — 1988-89
 LOPEZ, Daniel — 2007
 LOTT, Matt — 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed — 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus — 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon — 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson — 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel — 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. — 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack — 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. — 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas — 1948

M

MABRY, Gary — 1991-92
 MACHEN, Michael — 2007
 MACK, Cedric — 1979-80-81-82
 MACKEY, Mike — 1982
 MADDOX, Dan — 1985
 MAHAFFEY, John — 2003
 MAHLER, Mark — 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene — 1967-68

MALLORY, Sheldon — 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve — 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. — 1918
 MANASCO, Bob — 1960
 MANGRUM, David — 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee — 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert — 1961-62
 MANN, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, Ed — 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike — 1986
 MANOR, Joe — 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. — 1914
 MANSKER, Clois — 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. — 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" — 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay — 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance — 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. — 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon — 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward — 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin — 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie — 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. — 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon — 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. — 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne — 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike — 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Glasco — 2010
 MARTIN, Jeremy — 1996 Mgr.
 MARTIN, John — 2001-02-04
 MARTIN, Steve — 1987
 MARX, Frank — 1937-38-39
 MASON Jr., Gary — 2009-10
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" — 1968
 MASON, Richard — 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert — 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl — 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil — 1984
 MASTERS, Bob — 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai — 1989-90-91-92
 MATHIS, Stacy E. — 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund — 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray — 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John — 1962
 MAVITY, Chad — 1995
 MAVITY, Jim — 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl — 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. — 1924-25
 MAY, Jim — 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry — 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. — 1949
 McADOO, Derrick — 1984-85-86
 McALLISTER, Chris — 2010
 McCALL, LeQuince — 2010
 McCASLAND, J. J. — 1903-04-05
 McClAIN, Travis — 2009-10
 McCLANAHAN, Charles — 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell — 1931
 McClINTOCK, Tommy — 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted — 1921
 McCool, Scott — 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George — 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don — 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin — 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan — 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford — 1935-36
 McDUGALD, Rex — 2007
 McELREATH, Ernest — 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann — 1978-79-80-81
 McELROY, V.J. — 2007
 McFARLAND, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard — 1967
 McGAW, Clarence E. — 1945-46-47



LETTERMEN

McGEARY, Max — 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. — 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. — 1964
McKENZIE, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. — 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" — 1957
McLEAN, Danielle — 2000-01-02-03
McLEAN, Raymond N. — 1934
McLEOD, Terrence — 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. — 1958
McMILLON, Mark — 1989
McNAIR, W. David — 1955
McNEIL, Gerald — 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat — 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry — 1996
MEAD, Marcus — 2005
MEERS, William — 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. — 1924
MELE, Tim — 1996 Mgr.
MELONTREE, Andrew — 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul — 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. — 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott — 1981-82
MEYER, David — 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald — 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris — 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat — 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty — 1977
MILES, Lee — 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. — 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis — 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne — 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred — 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan — 1955
MILLER, James Milton — 1964
MILLER, John Charles — 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" — 1917-18
MILLER, Michael — 2004-05-06-07
MILLER, Reggie — 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey — 1991
MILLS, Tim — 1972-73
MIMS, David — 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. — 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint — 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Kyle — 2008
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. — 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne — 1956
MONK, Jerod — 2009-10
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. — 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. — 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" — 1918
MOORE, Anthony — 2009
MOORE, Bill — 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred — 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle — 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry — 1963
MOORE, Jerry — 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas — 1961-62
MOORE, Joe — 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont — 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus — 1988
MOORE, Michael — 1988
MOORE, Nick — 2005-06-07
MORGAN, Barry Lane — 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" — 1969
MORGAN, Daniel — 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. — 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. — 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray — 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George — 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel — 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles — 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" — 1909-10-11-12

MOSLEY, John D. — 1969
MOSLEY, Paul — 2003-04-05-06
MOUSER, Don — 1947-48-49
MOTON, Brannon — 2004
MOTT, James C. — 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom — 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim — 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief — 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. — 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy — 1964-65
MUNN, Craig — 2006
MURDOCK, Kirk — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine — 2001-02
MURPHY, Mark — 2005
MURPHY, Montez — 2004-05
MURRAY, Jeff — 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David — 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. — 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. — 1977
MYATT, Nick — 2006

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" — 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny — 1927
NAYLOR, Parker — 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard — 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert — 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron — 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve — 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard — 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis — 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike — 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane — 1975-76
NELSON, Geoff — 2004-05-06-07
NELSON, Robert C. — 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert — 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. — 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" — 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian — 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood — 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie — 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. — 1970
NICHOLS, Luke — 1997
NICHOLS, Shon — 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. — 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry — 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. — 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe — 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. — 1913-14-15-16
NORTHERN, Zack — 2010
NORTON, Arthur W. — 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. — 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce — 1994-95
NUNN, Greg — 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick — 1969-70-71
NUTT Jr., J. R. — 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny — 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike — 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew — 1998-99-00-01
ODOM, Cliff — 2007-08-09-10
ODUM, Michael — 2000
OEFINGER, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
OGADI, Chudi — 2006
OLDHAM, Jim — 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack — 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John — 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa — 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex — 1991-92-93-94 Tr.

ORTIZ, Raul Daniel — 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen — 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, Shawn — 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin — 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, Anthony — 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen — 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick — 2003-05
PAINTER, Ray — 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff — 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Kelvin — 2010
PALMER, Pinkie — 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. — 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. — 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice — 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard — 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" — 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" — 1945
PARKER, Jeremy — 2002-05
PARKER, Kenyada — 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty — 1980
PARKS, Ben — 2008-09-10
PARKS, Dwight — 1940-41
PARKS, James M. — 1931-32-33
PARKS, Terrance — 2004-05
PARKS Jr., Robert Irvin — 1967
PARMA, Richard J. — 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan — 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty — 1973-75
PARRY, Owen — 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold — 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry — 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. — 1957
PATIN, Earl — 2007-08-09-10
PATTERSON, Gerald — 1994-97
PATTERSON, John — 1993-94
PATTERSON Jr., Billy — 1936-37-38
PATTERSON Jr., Robert "Bullet" — 1961
PATTON, Teddy — 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy — 1959
PAWELEK, Joe — 2006-07-08-09
PAYLOR, George — 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. — 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. — 1931 Mgr.
PAYNE, Trey — 2005-06
PEARCE, Dugan H. — 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack — 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill — 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick — 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. — 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew — 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley — 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. — 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall — 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce — 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan — 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar — 1969-70
PENNY, Kent — 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall — 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff — 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben — 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles — 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank — 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn — 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" — 1931-32-33
PFEFFER Jr., Harry L. — 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio — 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry — 1967
PICKETT, Henry — 1963-64

PIERCE, Alonzo — 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. — 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam — 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, Jon — 2005
PIPES, Glenn W. — 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack — 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox — 1965
PITTMAN, Allen — 1973
PITTMAN Jr., Ben J. — 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. — 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston — 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" — 1961
PLY, Robert V. — 1959-60-61
POE, Jon — 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank — 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin — 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck — 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David — 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel — 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard — 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. — 1927-28-29
POWELL, John — 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne — 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene — 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke — 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob — 1919
PRICE, Carl — 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. — 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd — 1942
PRICE, Mario — 2004-06
PRICE, Marlon — 2005-06-07
PRICE, Weldon — 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. — 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo — 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman — 1921
PRUITT, Glenn — 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. — 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert — 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. — 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" — 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken — 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward — 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod — 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David — 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert — 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles — 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert — 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky — 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin — 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny — 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin — 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony — 1988-90
RAY, Karl — 1974
READER, Ned — 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy — 1967-68-69
REDDING Jr., Jack W. — 1977 Tr.
REDFEARN, Connor — 2006-07
REED, Joseph Butler — 1967
REED, Scooter — 1974-75-76-77
REESE, Tevin — 2010
REETTER, Jeff — 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. — 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. — 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. — 1980-81
REID Jr., Ivan Robert — 1951

LETTERMEN

REID Sr., Ivan Robert — 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson — 1951-52
 REID, John B. — 1914-15-17
 REYNOLDS, John D. — 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin — 1995
 RHYNES, Damon — 1993-94
 RICE, Allen — 1982-83
 RICE, Reggie — 2010
 RICKS, Chedrick — 2000-01-02
 RICHARDSON, Cyril — 2010
 RICHARDSON, David — 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. — 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. — 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. — 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey — 1971
 RINALDO, Steve — 1979-80
 RITCHIE Jr., Welton C. — 1954
 RHODES, Ahmad — 2003
 RHODES, Vincent — 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, Jack — 1917
 ROACH, Lucian — 1914-15-16
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne — 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. — 1930 Mgr.
 ROBERTS, Johnny — 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark — 1993-94 Tr.
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly — 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Marques — 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. — 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. — 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. — 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred — 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy — 1942
 ROBERTSON, Tracy — 2008-09-10
 ROBINSON, Adrian — 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don — 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe — 1954
 ROBINSON Jr., J. W. "Bo" — 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. — 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. — 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. — 1952
 ROBINSON, T. P. — 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry — 1993-94
 ROCHON, Shaun — 2004-05
 RODGERS, Harold G. — 1970-71-72
 RODRIGUEZ, Ralph — 2006-07
 ROGERS, Chris — 2005
 ROGERS, Fred — 1998-99
 ROGERS Jr., Gene Frank — 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie — 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. — 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. — 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. — 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy — 1980-81-82 Tr.
 ROSE Jr., Herman G. — 1937
 ROSE, Keith — 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle — 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. — 1933
 ROUNTREE, Scott — 1993
 ROWE Jr., Pete — 1994-95-96 Mgr.
 ROWELL, James — 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. — 1926-27
 ROYAL, James — 1981-82-83 Tr.
 ROYAL, Jon H. — 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton — 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, Jack — 1930-31
 RUNNELS, Olan — 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip — 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. — 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. — 1935-36
 RUTHERFORD, Henry — 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy — 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete — 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. — 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben — 1954-55-56
 SALUBI, Jarred — 2009-10
 SAMPSON, Lanear — 2009-10
 SAMPY, Chris — 1996-97-98
 SAMS Sr., Ross M. — 1918-19
 SANDERS, Jeremy — 2008-09
 SANDERSON, Dusty — 1978 Tr.
 SANDERSON, Maurice — 1933-34-35
 SANTA CRUZ, Marcus — 2010
 SARGENT, Broderick — 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. — 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. — 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy — 1983-84-85
 SCALES, Matt — 1985
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, Emmett — 1927
 SCHIECK, David — 2004
 SCHILLER, Kimberly — 1995 Tr.
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack — 1951
 SCHLUETER, Brad — 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. — 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris — 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. — 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin — 2000
 SCOTTON, Zac — 2008-09-10
 SCRANTON, T.J. — 2008
 SEABORN, David — 1976-77
 SEALS, Kyle — 2004
 SELF, George Lewis — 1940-41
 SELFBRIDGE, Jimmy D. — 1970-71
 SELPH, Travis — 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel — 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen — 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer — 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny — 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. — 1962-63
 SHANNON, Frank — 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean — 1946
 SHEFFIELD, Russell — 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, Trent — 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN Sr., Billy Don — 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert — 1981
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee — 1967
 SHOALS, Klayton — 2004-05-06
 SHOFNER, Delbert — 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. — 1916
 SHUPP, Willie — 1993
 SIGN, Bobby — 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony — 2000
 SIMMONS, Joe — 2000-01-02-03
 SIMPKINS, Garner — 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. — 1963
 SIMPSON, Blake — 2010
 SIMPSON, John — 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. — 1934
 SIMS, Carl — 2005-06
 SIMS, Cecil — 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. — 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray — 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, Ray — 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. — 1923
 SINGLETARY, Matt — 2009
 SINGLETARY, Mike — 1977-78-79-80
 SISCO Jr., Jack — 1950-51-52
 SISCO Sr., Jack — 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan — 2004
 SIVILS, Jason — 1991
 SLADE, Louis — 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed — 1996 Mgr.
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David — 1975-76-77-78

SLEDGE, Sam — 2006-07-08-09
 SLICKER, Russell — 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 SMITH, Chad — 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, Charles E. — 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis — 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle — 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Ernest — 2006-07-08-09
 SMITH, Frankie — 1989-91
 SMITH, James — 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" — 1952-53-54
 SMITH II, James Ray — 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. — 1926-27
 SMITH, Jason — 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, Jerry Carl — 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse — 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle — 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. — 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance — 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. — 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris — 1965
 SMITH, Rodney — 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald — 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster — 1962
 SMITH, Scott — 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve — 1978-79
 SMITH, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone — 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne — 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy — 1980
 SNEED, Avery — 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. — 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie — 1931
 SNOW, Justin — 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor — 1974
 SOUTH, Eric — 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward — 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry — 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack — 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby — 1958
 SPEER, James — 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield — 1959
 SPENCER, Tim — 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson — 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. — 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John — 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" — 1989-92 Tr.
 STARR, Kent Taylor — 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas — 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle — 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus — 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill — 1946
 STEPHENS, Creig — 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert — 1967-68-69
 STEPHENSON, Tyler — 2010
 STEVEN, Davis — 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard — 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal — 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin — 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Tommy Allen — 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills — 1969-70-71
 STIGGERS, Brandon — 2006-07
 STILES, Adam — 2000-01
 STILL, Justin — 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. — 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth — 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph — 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee — 1977-78
 STOIGNER, Brad — 1990
 STOIGNER, Grey — 1982-83
 STOIGNER, Dan — 1987
 STOKES, Ronald — 1962 Mgr.
 STONE Jr., Charles C. — 1947-48-49

STONE, Dary — 2009
 STONE, Evan — 2004-05
 STONE, Joe — 1988
 STONE, Keith — 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubar Allen — 1974-75-76-77
 STOUT, Danny — 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" — 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve — 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert — 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. — 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND Sr., F.B. — 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey — 1933-34
 STREET, Salim — 1994 Str.
 STRINGER, Trey — 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim — 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. — 1923
 STUART, Paul — 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne — 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve — 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry — 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny — 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John — 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby — 1996-97-98
 SUMPTER, Andrew — 2010
 SUTTON, Bobby — 1962
 SUTTON, Brian — 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. — 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew — 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. — 1950
 SYLER, Terry — 1985-86-87-88
 SZYMANSKI, Blake — 2006-07-08-09

T

TABOR, Tommy — 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy — 1971 Tr.
 TALBOT, Jimmy — 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan — 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. — 1919-20-22
 TANNER, Ted — 2007
 TATE Jr., Albert Milner — 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray — 1974-75-76
 TATUM Jr., John A. — 1962-63-64
 TAYLOR, Andre — 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony — 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo — 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. — 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Brad — 2007-08-09-10
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" — 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" — 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. — 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Damien — 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack — 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen — 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Phil — 2009-10
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward — 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito — 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny — 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy — 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. — 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. — 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland — 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon — 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron — 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius — 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. — 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna — 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. — 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom — 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence — 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" — 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. — 1915-16-17

LETTERMEN

TIPTON, James “Rel” — 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. — 1971
 TODD, James — 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael — 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy — 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. — 1964
 TOWLE, James E. — 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. — 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent — 1981-82-83
 TRAHAN, Brody — 2010
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne — 1970-71-72
 TRAN, Phil — 2005
 FRANKINA, Dillon — 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne — 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. — 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald — 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael — 2004
 TRINH, Duc — 1994-95 Video
 TRIPPET, William A. “Bill” — 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn — 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean — 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. — 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony — 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek — 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. — 1975
 TURNER, John — 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEDE, Tommy — 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John — 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon — 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane— 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis — 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth — 1965-66
 VANN, Keegan— 2005-06-07
 VARDAMAN, Greg— 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry— 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus— 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky— 1989
 VINES, Vic — 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon— 2001

W

WADE, Greg — 2001-02
 WADE, Ivory — 2009-10
 WAFER, Howard A. — 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith — 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie — 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias — 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris — 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. — 1923-24-25
 WALKER, W. H. “Bill” — 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie — 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. — 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David — 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith — 1981-82
 WALTERS, Raylon — 2007-08
 WALLACE, Jack — 2001
 WALLER, Matt — 2003
 WALTON, J.D. — 2007-08-09
 WARD, Cary — 1984-85
 WARD, Jim — 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry — 1967
 WARD, John — 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester — 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip — 1979-80

WARE, Errol — 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir — 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, James — 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Larry — 2007-08
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark — 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn — 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Danny — 2009-10
 WATKINS Jr., Gayle — 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. — 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady — 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford — 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don — 1966
 WATSON, Jeff — 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael — 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert — 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris — 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. — 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. — 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. — 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Kenny — 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred — 1919-20
 WEED, Wesley F. — 1926-27
 WEEKS, Jonathan — 2004-05-06-07
 WEIR, Trey — 1992
 WELCH, James Luke — 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike — 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon — 1989-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig — 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur — 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone “Red” — 1932
 WENKE, Josh — 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen — 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John — 1967-68
 WETZEL, David — 1990-91
 WEYGANDT, Robert — 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. — 1963-64-65
 WHITAKER, Brandon — 2003-05-06-07
 WHITE, Eric — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg — 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace “Buddy” — 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 WHITE, Thomas — 2006-07
 WHITELAND, James — 2002
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. — 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. — 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun — 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. — 1959-60-61
 WIDEMON, Alton — 2005-06-07
 WIDMER, Chad — 1994 Mgr.
 WIDMER, Rick — 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. — 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh — 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. — 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony — 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne — 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot — 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. — 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin — 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt — 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris — 2003
 WILLIAMS, Isaac — 2010
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy — 2006-07-08-09
 WILLIAMS, John H. — 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Kyle — 2000
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. — 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew — 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert — 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane — 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stacy — 2010
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. — 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMS, Terrance — 2009-10
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter — 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. — 1962

WILLINGHAM, James E. — 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. — 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. — 1972-73
 WILSON, “Bubba” — 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. — 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne — 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow — 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. — 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard — 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William — 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene — 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy — 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. — 1964
 WILSON, W. L. “Jake” — 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel — 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna — 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W.J. — 1937-38-39
 WINTER, Mark — 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. — 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray — 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. — 1928-29-30
 WITCHER Jr., Seth L. — 1974 Tr.
 WITT, James R. — 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. — 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward “Bob” — 1963
 WOLFE, Erik — 2010
 WOOD, Bob — 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. — 1916-17
 WOOD III, Eugene Gregory — 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. — 1936
 WOODS, Kyle — 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. — 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott — 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl — 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Kendall — 2008-09-10
 WRIGHT Jr., Rupert C. — 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee — 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady — 1912
 YATES, Frank P. — 1918
 YEARY, Wes — 1986
 YOUNG, Jason — 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie — 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike — 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl — 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh — 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. — 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique — 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel — 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. — 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy — 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray — 1969 Tr.

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2011 season marks Baylor's 62nd year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989 the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Enhancements continue to be made to improve the Bears' home stadium.

In July 2010 new wall-to-wall field turf — Hellas Matrix — was installed, replacing the six-year-old synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System.

A recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, began at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone (BaylorVision). The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a facelift in 2001, when the \$2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which housed departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to upgrade worn wooden bleacher seats to modern aluminum was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

YEARLY FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE

Year	G	Total	Avg.	Record
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	4-1
1951	5	134,000	26,800	4-1
1952	5	**48,000	**24,000	3-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	4-1
1954	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1955	5	141,000	28,200	2-3
1956	4	103,700	25,925	3-1
1957	5	116,000	23,200	2-3
1958	5	120,000	24,000	1-4
1959	4	95,000	23,750	1-3
1960	5	172,000	34,400	4-1
1961	5	124,000	24,800	4-1
1962	5	122,000	24,400	2-3
1963	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1964	5	133,876	26,775	3-2
1965	4	107,246	26,812	2-2
1966	5	148,208	29,642	2-3
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-2-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-1
1969	4	75,000	25,000	0-4
1970	5	138,000	27,600	1-4
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-3
1972	5	167,394	33,479	3-2
1973	5	156,257	31,251	1-4
1974	5	202,800	40,560	4-1
1975	5	205,900	41,180	2-2-1
1976	5	190,400	38,080	3-1-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-2
1978	4	148,000	37,000	1-3
1979	5	202,550	40,510	5-0
1980	6	229,500	38,250	5-1
1981	6	197,000	32,833	4-2
1982	5	165,750	33,150	2-2-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	4-1-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	2-3
1985	5	190,006	38,001	5-0
1986	6	223,900	37,317	4-2
1987	6	182,115	30,353	4-2
1988	5	153,092	30,618	3-2
1989	5	168,961	33,792	3-2
1990	5	186,767	37,353	3-2
1991	6	240,367	40,061	3-3
1992	7	226,522	32,360	5-2
1993	5	171,910	34,382	3-2
1994	5	180,238	36,048	4-1
1995	5	202,707	40,541	3-2
1996	5	180,970	36,194	2-3
1997	5	187,713	37,543	1-4
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-3
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-5
2000	6	173,462	28,910	1-5
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-4
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-3
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-4
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-3
2005	5	194,493	38,899	2-3
2006	7	259,559	37,080	3-4
2007	6	206,266	34,378	2-4
2008	7	238,870	34,124	4-3
2009	6	217,837	36,306	2-4
2010	6	240,259	40,043	4-2

[Editor's Note: missing attendance figures for one game in 1950, four in 1952]

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM (YEARS)	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
Unknown Sites (1899-1901)	14	10	3	1	.750
Carroll Field (1902-25*, 1930-35)	169	99	54	16	.633
Cotton Palace (1926-29)	27	18	8	1	.685
Municipal Stadium (1936-49#)	51	33	14	4	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium (1950-present)	322	172	145	5	.542
TOTALS (109 Seasons)	583	332	224	27	.593

NOTES

* — some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace; Baylor did not field a team in 1906

— Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944 (World War II)

RECORD BY DECADE AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
1950-59	48	28	20	0	.583
1960-69	46	25	20	1	.554
1970-79	50	26	22	2	.540
1980-89	55	36	17	2	.673
1990-99	54	27	27	0	.500
2000-09	63	26	37	0	.413
2010-	6	4	2	0	.667
ALL-TIME TOTALS	322	172	145	5	.542

HEISMAN TROPHY WINNERS TO PLAY AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

1957	John David Crowe, Texas A&M
1977	Earl Campbell, Texas
1989	Andre Ware, Houston
1994	Rashaan Salaam, Colorado
1998	Ricky Williams, Texas
2001	Eric Crouch, Nebraska
2003	Jason White, Oklahoma
2008	Sam Bradford, Oklahoma

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SEASON (SEVEN GAMES)

259,959 — 2006 [37,080 avg.]

SEASON (SIX GAMES)

240,367 — 1991 [40,061 avg.]

SEASON (FIVE GAMES)

205,900 — 1975 [41,180 avg.]

SEASON (FOUR GAMES)

148,000 — 1978 [37,000 avg.]

SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	51,385	Oct. 29, 2006	Texas A&M	21-31	L
2.	51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M	9-24	L
3.	51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
4.	50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas	12-34	L
5.	50,000	Nov. 5, 1960	Texas	7-12	L
6.	49,500	Oct. 27, 1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
7.	48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Texas A&M	20-15	W
8.	48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Texas A&M	17-7	W
	48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Texas	16-0	W
10.	48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas	3-17	L
11.	47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
12.	47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas	3-41	L
13.	46,812	Oct. 17, 1987	Texas A&M	10-34	L
14.	46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Auburn	10-10	T
15.	46,000	Sept. 15, 1973	Oklahoma	14-42	L
	46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
17.	45,800	Sept. 10, 1977	Texas Tech	7-17	L
18.	45,648	Nov. 24, 1990	Texas	13-23	L
19.	45,565	Oct. 21, 1989	Texas A&M	11-14	L
20.	45,500	Nov. 20, 1976	Texas	20-10	W

ALL SITES

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	106,041	Sept. 20, 1997	at Michigan	3-38	L
2.	104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	at Michigan	14-14	T
3.	100,452	Oct. 30, 2010	at Texas	30-22	W
4.	97,715	Nov. 8, 2008	at Texas	21-45	L
5.	88,966	Oct. 14, 2006	at Texas	31-63	L
6.	88,622	Sept. 11, 1982	at Ohio State	14-21	L
7.	87,998	Sept. 30, 1978	at Ohio State	28-34	L
8.	85,104	Oct. 25, 2008	at Nebraska	20-32	L
9.	84,748	Oct. 10, 2009	at Oklahoma	7-33	L
10.	84,450	Nov. 10, 2007	at Oklahoma	21-52	L

SEASON ATTENDANCE

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	259,559	2006	7	37,080
2.	240,367	1991	6	40,061
3.	240,259	2010	6	40,043
4.	238,870	2008	7	34,124
5.	229,500	1980	6	38,250
6.	226,522	1992	7	32,360
7.	223,900	1986	6	37,317
8.	221,450	1977	7	31,636
9.	217,837	2009	6	36,306
10.	214,206	2001	7	30,601

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (ALL GAMES)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	591,841	2009	12	49,320
2.	564,109	2008	12	47,009
3.	536,833	1997	11	48,803
4.	530,127	1975	11	48,193
5.	523,681	2006	12	43,640
6.	521,483	2007	12	43,457
7.	521,235	1985	12	43,436
8.	511,193	2010	13	39,322
9.	510,541	2005	11	46,413
10.	493,146	1990	11	44,832

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	AVG.	YEAR	G	ATT.
1.	41,180	1975	5	205,900
2.	40,560	1974	5	202,800
3.	40,541	1995	5	202,707
4.	40,510	1979	5	202,550
5.	40,061	1991	6	240,367
6.	40,043	2010	6	240,259
7.	38,899	2005	5	194,493
8.	38,250	1980	6	229,500
9.	38,080	1976	5	190,400
10.	38,001	1985	5	190,006



FLOYD CASEY STADIUM RECORDS

TEAM

RUSHING YARDS

Most: 641 — by Nebraska, Oct. 13, 2001 [73 att.]

Baylor: 432 — vs. Rice, Nov. 17, 1979 [71 att.]

PASSING YARDS

Most: 580 — by Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [44 comp., 64 att.]

Baylor: 434 — vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 [28 comp., 38 att.]

YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE

Most: by Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [92 att.]

Baylor: 683 — vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [76 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

Most: 38 — by Texas, Nov. 9, 1968

Baylor: 33 — vs. SMU, Oct. 13, 1990

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED

(-48) — by Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 [20 att.]

Baylor: (-3) — vs. New Mexico, Nov. 3, 1984 [43 att.]

FEWEST PASSING YARDS ALLOWED

0 — by Baylor, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 22, 1960 [8 att.]

FEWEST YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE ALLOWED

50 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988 [45 att.]

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS ALLOWED

2 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

Most: 6 — twice, most recently by Texas, Nov. 25, 1978 [30 att.]

Baylor: 6 — vs. Arkansas, Oct. 9, 1965 [23 att.]

PENALTIES

Most: 20 — by Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006 [139 yards]

Baylor: 16 — twice, most-recently vs. SMU, Oct. 9, 1976 [126 yards]

TURNOVERS

10 — by Baylor, vs. Arkansas, Oct. 11, 1975 [8 fumbles lost, 2 interceptions]

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

37 — Rashad Armstrong, Baylor, vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 [166 yards]

YARDS

Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct. 13, 1973 [28 att.]

Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jonathan Golden, Baylor, vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 [19 att.]

LONGEST RUN

Play: 95 — D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, Nov. 9, 1996 [TD]

Baylor: 82 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

Most: 68 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [25 comp.]

Baylor: 60 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [36 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

Most: 37 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 [46 att.]

Baylor: 36 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [60 att.]

YARDS

Most: 433 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 [37 comp., 46 att.]

Baylor: 412 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 [29 comp., 46 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most: 7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003

Baylor: 6 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007

LONGEST PASS

94 — Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon, Baylor, vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 [TD]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

Most: 13 — Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU, Oct. 14, 1978 [134 yards]

Baylor: 12 — Dominique Zeigler, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 [121 yards]

YARDS

180 — Dominique Zeigler, Baylor, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 29, 2006 [5 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most: 4 — Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU, Oct. 14, 1978 [13 rec.]

Baylor: 3 — Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, Sept. 19, 1992 [4 rec.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

Most: 673 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [404 yards]

Baylor: 64 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [428 yards]

YARDS

444 — Robert Griffin III, Baylor, vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 [44 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct. 13, 1973 [28 att.]

Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

95 — Howard Fields, Baylor, vs. TCU, Oct. 27, 1979 [TD]

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

100; three times,

most recently Robert Quiroga, Baylor, vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [TD]

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

92 — Lawrence Elkins, Baylor, vs. TCU, Nov. 3, 1962 [TD]

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

58 — Jeff Ireland, Baylor, vs. Rice, Oct. 12, 1991

LONGEST PUNT

Play: 82 — Alan Lowery, Texas, Nov. 11, 1972

Baylor: 78 — Daniel Sepulveda, Baylor, vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

MISCELLANEOUS

LARGEST CROWD

Conference Game: 51,385 — Texas A&M, Oct. 28, 2006

Non-Conference Game: 46,300 — Auburn, Sept. 20, 1975

HOME GAMES WON

Most: 5 — five times (1977, 1979, 1980, 1985, 1992)

Fewest: 0 — 1969

HOME GAMES LOST

Most: 5 — twice (1999, 2000)

PERFECT HOME SEASONS

2 — (5-0, in 1979, 1985)

WINNING HOME SEASONS

31 — (last in 2010, 4-2)

NON-LOSING (.500) HOME SEASONS

6 — (last in 2004, 3-3)

LOSING HOME SEASONS

24 — (last in 2009, 2-4)

HOME GAMES, SEASON

Most: 7; six times (1977, 1992, 2001, 2003, 2006, 2008)

Fewest: 4; eight times (1956, 1959, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1978)

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Conference: 48; vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 (55-7)

Non-Conference: 55; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (68-13)

LARGEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT

Conference: 62; by Texas, Sept. 25, 1999 (0-62) & Nov. 5, 2005 (0-62)

Non-Conference: 33; by Kansas State (15-48), Sept. 20, 1969

MOST POINTS, BAYLOR

Quarter: 28; four times, most-recently vs. SMU, Oct. 3, 1982 (2nd)

Half: 41; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (1st)

Conference: 56; vs. TCU, Oct. 22, 1983 (56-21)

Non-Conference: 68; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (68-13)

MOST POINTS, OPPONENT

Quarter: 28; six times, most-recently by Oklahoma, Oct. 4, 2008 (1st)

Half: 49; by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (1st)

Conference: 63; by Texas, Nov. 24, 1994 (35-63); by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (19-63)

Non-Conference: 57; by Colorado, Sept. 12, 1992 (38-57)

MOST POINTS, COMBINED

Conference: 98; Baylor (35) vs. Texas (63), Nov. 24, 1994

Non-Conference: 95; Baylor (38), Colorado (57), Sept. 12, 1992

LONGEST STREAK, BAYLOR

Winning: 9; 1978-80, ended by San Jose State, Nov. 1, 1980 (22-30)

Losing: 5; several times, most-recently 2007-08, ended vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 6, 2008 (51-6)



FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

BAYLOR VS. ALL OPPONENTS AT FCS

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	2-0-0	11/18/61	10/22/77	W2	Pitt	0-2-0	9/29/62	9/26/70	L2
Arkansas	8-11-2	10/13/51	11/10/90	W1	Rice	17-7-0	12/2/50	9/8/07	W3
Arkansas State	1-0-0	9/8/01	9/8/01	W1	Sam Houston State	3-0-0	9/22/90	9/4/10	W3
Army	0-1-0	9/23/06	9/23/06	L1	Samford	2-0-0	9/7/02	9/10/05	W2
Auburn	0-0-1	9/20/75	9/20/75	T1	San Jose State	0-1-0	11/1/80	11/1/80	L1
Bowling Green	1-0-0	9/12/81	9/12/81	W1	South Carolina	1-0-0	10/2/76	10/2/76	W1
Buffalo	1-0-0	9/11/10	9/11/10	W1	South Florida	1-0-0	9/23/00	9/23/00	W1
BYU	1-0-0	9/10/83	9/10/83	W1	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	11/24/01	11/24/01	W1
Colorado	2-4-0	9/24/60	10/6/07	L1	SMU	12-12-0	11/24/51	9/13/03	W4
Connecticut	0-1-0	9/19/09	9/19/09	L1	Syracuse	1-0-0	9/10/66	9/10/66	W1
Florida State	1-0-0	10/6/73	10/6/73	W1	TCU	12-12-0	11/3/51	9/3/06	L1
Fresno State	1-0-0	9/4/93	9/4/93	W1	Texas	11-19-0	11/11/50	11/14/09	L6
Georgia Tech	1-0-0	11/7/92	11/7/92	W1	Texas A&M	13-17-1	10/29/50	11/13/10	L1
Hardin Simmons	2-0-0	9/17/55	9/27/58	W2	Texas State	4-0-0	10/10/87	9/15/07	W4
Houston	8-6-1	9/30/50	10/29/94	W2	Texas Tech	15-11-0	10/21/50	11/3/07	L6
Indiana	1-0-0	9/25/71	9/25/71	W1	Tulane	1-0-0	10/29/83	10/29/83	W1
Iowa State	2-2-0	10/26/96	10/11/08	W1	Tulsa	1-0-0	9/21/02	9/21/02	W1
Kansas	5-0-0	9/23/89	10/2/10	W5	UAB	0-1-0	8/30/03	8/30/03	L1
Kansas State	2-3-0	9/20/69	10/23/10	W2	UNLV	1-1-0	9/3/88	9/11/99	L1
Kent State	1-0-0	10/3/09	10/3/09	W1	USC	1-1-0	11/12/60	9/20/86	L1
Kentucky	1-1-0	11/16/63	9/17/77	W1	Utah State	1-0-0	9/19/92	9/19/92	W1
Lamar	1-1-0	9/8/79	9/5/81	L1	UTEP	1-0-0	9/7/91	9/7/91	W1
Louisiana Tech	3-1-0	9/13/86	9/3/94	W1	Vanderbilt	1-0-0	10/17/53	10/17/53	W1
Maryland	0-1-0	10/1/55	10/1/55	L1	Villanova	1-0-0	9/21/57	9/21/57	W1
Miami, Fla.	1-2-0	10/4/58	8/30/97	L1	Wake Forest	3-1-0	11/17/51	8/28/08	L1
Minnesota	0-1-0	9/16/00	9/16/00	L1	Washington	2-0-0	10/16/54	9/25/65	W2
Mississippi	1-0-0	9/6/75	9/6/75	W1	Washington State	3-0-0	10/4/52	9/12/08	W3
Mississippi State	0-1-0	9/16/95	9/16/95	L1	West Texas A&M	1-0-0	9/20/80	9/20/80	W1
Missouri	1-4-0	9/21/91	11/1/08	L3	Wyoming	1-0-0	9/7/85	9/7/85	W1
Nebraska	0-4-0	10/11/97	10/31/09	L4					
New Mexico	2-0-0	11/3/84	9/22/01	W2					
North Carolina State	1-0-0	9/19/98	9/19/98	W1					
North Texas	3-0-0	9/4/82	9/25/04	W3					
Northwestern State	3-0-0	9/9/06	9/26/09	W3					
Oklahoma	0-9-0	9/15/73	11/20/10	L9					
Oklahoma State	3-6-0	9/28/74	10/24/09	L2					
Oregon State	1-1-0	10/3/64	9/21/96	W1					

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe"
 (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
 Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
 Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
 Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
 Cox, T.C. "Skip" (Trainer '73-84, Administrator '84-91) - 2010
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
 Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
 Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
 Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
 Garvin, Rex (TR '63-65) - 2010
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
 Geis, Sally (XC '90-93) - 2008

Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
 Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
 Grimes, Randy (FB '80-82) - 2007
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
 Luckey, LaNita (WBB '88-92) - 2010
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
 Middleton, Darryl (MBB '85-88) - 2010
 Miller, Fred (FB '92-95) - 2010
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
 Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
 Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
 Pilgrim, Linnell Pylon (WBB '75-77) - 2004
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
 Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
 Prestidge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000

Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
 Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
 Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-76, FB '74-75) - 1992
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
 Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
 Wells, Kip (BB '96-98) - 2010
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
 Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962

RECORDS

Individual Records	164-167
Comebacks	167
Team Records	168-170
Individual Leaders	171-188
Individual Game Bests	189-191
Team Season Bests	192
Team Game Bests	193-194
Highest Scoring Quarters	195
Opponent Game Records	196
NCAA/Conference Leaders	197
Bowl Game Records	198
Baylor Yearly Statistics	199
Opponent Yearly Statistics	200



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

39 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

250 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 att.]

SEASON

1,218 — Jay Finley, 2010 [195 att.]

Freshman: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

Sophomore: 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]

Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Senior: 1,218 — Jay Finley, 2010 [195 att.]

Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

1,721 — Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956

[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008

[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978

[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

9.62 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 for 250 yards]

7.04 — Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

6.73 — Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

6.25 — Jay Finley, 2010 [195 for 1,218 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

6.12 — Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.56 — Jay Finley, 2007-10 [478 for 2,660 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

107.91 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]

Quarterback: 2 — several times

SEASON

13 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]; Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

Quarterback: 23 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [349 att.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

Quarterback: 5 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [28 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Darrell Bush, 1997

CAREER

3 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81; Darrell Bush, 1997; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

SEASON

461 — Blake Szymanski, 207 [264 comp.]

CAREER

914 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT INT

GAME

50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004

SEASON

* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

CAREER

* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* — NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME

36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]

SEASON

304 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [454 att.]

CAREER

559 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

82.4 — J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

87.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. Iowa State, 2008 [21-of-24]

GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)

78.4 — Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]

GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

74.4 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

62.9 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)

62.0 — Nick Florence, 2009 [165-of-266]

CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)

61.2 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

YARDS

PLAY

94 — Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon vs. Kansas, 2010

GAME

427 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON

3,501 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [304-of-454]

Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]

Sophomore: 3,501 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [304-of-454]

Junior: 1,964 — Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]

Senior: 2,582 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER

6,073 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [509-of-790]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]

SEASON

22 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.];

Robert Griffin III, 2010 [454 att.]

CAREER

41 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [790 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH TD PASS

SEASON

9 — Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]

CAREER

11 — Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

6 — Jay Jeffery at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]

SEASON

23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]

CAREER

45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON

11 — Robert Griffin III, 2010

CAREER

17 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

11 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON

4 — Robert Griffin III, 2010

CAREER

4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007; Robert Griffin III, 2010

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

CAREER

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2006-07

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME

12 — five times: Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]; Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 2010 [127 yards]

SEASON

78 — Kendall Wright, 2010 [952 yards]
Freshman: 50 — Kendall Wright, 2008 [649 yards]
Sophomore: 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]
Junior: 78 — Kendall Wright, 2010 [952 yards]
Senior: 75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

CAREER

194 — Kendall Wright, 2008-present [2,341 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RECEPTION

SEASON

12 — several times

CAREER

45 — Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

YARDS

GAME

197 — Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]

SEASON

1,140 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]

CAREER

2,651 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)

24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]

CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)

21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

3 — Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]

SEASON

11 — Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]

CAREER

19 — Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

6 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002

CAREER

10 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83; Reggie Newhouse, 2000-02

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

64 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [4 rush/60 pass]

SEASON

603 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [149 rush/454 pass]

CAREER

1,139 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [349 rush/790 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

444 — Robert Griffin III vs. Kansas, 2010 [64 rush/380 pass]

SEASON

4,136 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [635 rush/3,501 pass]

Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008

[843 rush/2,091 pass]

Sophomore: 4,136 — Robert Griffin III, 2010

[635 rush/3,501 pass]

Junior: 2,143 — J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]

Senior: 2,640 — Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]

CAREER

7,628 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present

[1,555 rush/6,073 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

7.55 — Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]

CAREER

6.70 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [7,628 in 1,139 plays]

TD RESPONSIBILITY (PASSING AND RUSHING)

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]

SEASON

30 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [8 rush/22 pass]

CAREER

64 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [23 rush/41 pass]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

GAME

40 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

CAREER

764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME

257 — Jerod Douglas at Oklahoma, 1997 [23 att.]

SEASON

1,594 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]

CAREER

4,017 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]

SCORING

POINTS SCORED

GAME

36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

SEASON

119 — Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]

CAREER

220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME

17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]

SEASON

103 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [19 FG, 46 PAT]

CAREER

215 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

SEASON

16 — Steve Beaird, 1974

CAREER

36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST

60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

GAME

4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995

SEASON

19 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [27 att.]

CAREER

45 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; most recently by Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

27 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [19 made]

CAREER

80 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)

85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]

CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)

73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]

SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]; Aaron Jones, 2010 [47 att.]

CAREER

111 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]

SEASON

47 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [46 made]

CAREER

113 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON

1.000 — 15 times, most recently by Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]

CAREER (MIN. 15 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994

CAREER

97 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

SEASON

88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]

CAREER

277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY

90 — Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923

GAME

498 — Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]

SEASON

3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)

52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)

* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* — NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

6 — Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]

SEASON

26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* — NCAA record

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]

SEASON

7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]

CAREER

21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME

33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

232 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

GAME

19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968

SEASON

127 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

GAME

22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

105 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

GAME

6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

20 — Andrew Melontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982

CAREER

49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

GAME

4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992

CAREER

15 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

3 — Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; 3 — Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984; 3 — Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; 3 — Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987; 3 — Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

SEASON

11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]

CAREER

16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAY

99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

60 — Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002

GAME

130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]

SEASON

208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]

CAREER

320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

SEASON

2 — George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954; Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989; Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001

CAREER

4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

GAME

7 — Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998

SEASON

19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000

CAREER

44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

GAME

2 — James Francis, twice in 1989

SEASON

* 8 — James Francis, 1989

CAREER

16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80

* — NCAA record

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]

SEASON

41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]

CAREER

101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970

GAME

116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]

SEASON

443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]

CAREER

949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]

CAREER

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

GAME

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

GAME, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

CAREER

83 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [1,963 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

SEASON

763 — David Gettis, 2007 [34 returns]

CAREER

1,963 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [83 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

1 — several times; most recently by Mikail Baker vs. Iowa State, 2008 [93 yards]

SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL SCORE	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18 (0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
18 (17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (9-20)	4:16, 2nd	40-32	at Missouri	2009
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961



TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]**Fewest:** 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]**Fewest:** 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]**Fewest:** (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,266 — 1980 [687 att.]**Fewest:** 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

7 — at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1980 [687 att.]; 1993 [602 att.]**Fewest:** 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]**Fewest:** 40.2 — 2006 [482 in 12 games]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

SEASON

Most: 5.41 — 2010 [2,530 on 468 att.]**Fewest:** 2.05 — 2006 [482 on 235 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]**Fewest:** 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]**Fewest:** 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]**Fewest:** 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 313 — 2010 [471 att.]**Fewest:** 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME [MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]

82.35 — vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

SEASON [MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]

High: 66.45 — 2010 [313-of-471]**Low:** 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 434 — vs. Kansas, 2010 [38 att., 28 comp.]**Fewest:** 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,649 — 2010 [471 att., 313 comp.]**Fewest:** 446 — 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 280.7 — 2010 [3,649 yards in 13 games]**Fewest:** 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]

SEASON

Most: 24 — 2006 [510 att.]**Fewest:** 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]**Fewest:** 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 6 — 1993 [208 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.01698 — 2010 [8 in 471 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Most: 103 — at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]**Fewest:** 39 — at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]**39** — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON

Most: 939 — 2010 [468 rush/471 pass]**Fewest:** 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Most: 683 — vs. Kansas State, 2010 [279 rush/404 pass]**Fewest:** 72 — at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON

Most: 6,179 — 2010 [2,530 rush/3,649 pass]**Fewest:** 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

Most: 6.58 — 2010 [6,179 yards on 939 plays]**Fewest:** 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 475.31 — 2010 [6,179 yards in 13 games]**Fewest:** 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON

Most: 48 — 2010 [25 rush/23 pass]**Fewest:** 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Most: 35 — at Houston, 1995**Fewest:** 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON

Most: 309 — 2010**Fewest:** 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME

15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON

Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]**Fewest:** 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME

8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON

Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]**Fewest:** 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]

35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]**First Quarter:** 35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994**Second Quarter:** 28 — four times; last vs. SMU, 1992**Third Quarter:** 28 — at SMU, 1989**Fourth Quarter:** 21 — five times; last vs. Houston, 1994

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

68 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009

SEASON

405 — 2010 [13 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 32.6 — 1994 [359 points in 11 games]**Fewest:** 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

50 — 2010

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

SEASON

89 — 1980-87 [1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — five times

SEASON

19 — 2010 [27 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

27 — 2010 [19 made]



TEAM RECORDS

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]; vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [9 att.]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 att.]; 2010 [47 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

9 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [8 made]

SEASON

47 — 2010 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASON

137 — 1991-95

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1954 [1,259 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]

57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]

52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON

High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 99 — vs. Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 930 — 2007 [5,539 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 719 — at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 5,539 — 2007 [930 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 467.9 — 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME

Fewest: 0 — 163 times [most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003

SEASON

Fewest: 66 — 1956
Most: 496 — 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME

2 — at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON

7 — 1917 [9 games]

SEASON [MODERN ERA]

3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME

[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-[-36]]

SEASON

2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — at LSU, 1969

SEASON

Fewest: 7 — 1956, 1960, 1980
Most: 34 — 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 432 — 2007 [280 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 288 — 2008 [427 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 589 — at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 3,351 — 2007 [280-of-432]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 279.2 — 2007 [3,351 yards/12 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME

8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 31 — 2003 [377 att.]

SACKS

GAME

9 — at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

40 — 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME

160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]

SEASON

587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]

SEASON

5 — 1989 [22 int.]



TEAM RECORDS

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME

11 — at Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

SEASON

45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME

7 — at Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

SEASON

27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

SEASON

2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]

SEASON

Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]

Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]

Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]

SEASON

Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]

Most: 84 — 1980 [40.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON

Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]

Highest: 43.2 — 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON

13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988

Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968

SEASON

Fewest: 90 — 1946

Most: 286 — 2007

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]

Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]

Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 5 — several times

[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]

Most: 155 — vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON

Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]

Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

SEASON

49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME

153 — vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

SEASON

564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON

20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

SEASON

64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME

230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

SEASON

1,231 — 2010 [62 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON

24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

GAME

Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]

Fewest: 1 — several times; most recently vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]

SEASON

Most: 110 — 2002 [906 yards]

Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME

Most: 157 — vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]

Fewest: 5 — several times; most recently at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]

SEASON

Most: 906 — 2002 [110 penalties]

Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

SEASON

10 — 1980 [10-2]

LOSSES

SEASON

10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	5.56	478
6. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
9. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
10. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	5.56	2,660
4. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
5. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
6. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
7. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
8. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
9. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
10. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
11. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
12. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
13. Robert Griffin III	2008-	349	4.46	1,555
14. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
15. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
16. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
17. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
18. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
19. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
20. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
21. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
22. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
23. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
24. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
25. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
26. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
27. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
28. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
29. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Jay Finley	2010	195	6.25	1,218
2. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
3. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
4. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
5. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
6. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
7. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
8. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
9. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
10. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
11. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
12. Jay Finley	2008	149	5.80	865
13. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
14. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
15. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	4.90	843
16. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
17. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
18. Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
19. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
20. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffery	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Davies	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7
2009	Jay Finley	79	370	4.68	1
2010	Jay Finley	195	1,218	6.25	12

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4. Robert Griffin III	2008-	349	1,555	23
5. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	22
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
8. Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
9. John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	1,718	17

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
3. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	12
4. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
6. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
Jonathan Golden	2002	112	392	8
Robert Griffin III	2010	149	635	8

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	46	57.83
7. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
8. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
9. Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19
10. Robert Griffin III	2008-	1,555	28	55.54

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6. Jay Finley	2010	1,218	13	93.69
7. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
8. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
9. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
10. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	478	5.56
3. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	414	5.39
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
5. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
6. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
7. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
8. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
9. Robert Griffin III	2008-	1,555	349	4.46
10. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	6.246
4. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
5. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
6. Jay Finley	2008	149	865	5.800
7. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
8. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
9. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
10. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
3. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	8
4. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
5. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	1,921	6
10. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	1,482	5
Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	1,538	5
Robert Griffin III	2008-	349	1,555	5

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4
Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	4



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	509	790	.644	6,073	41	11	143.30
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
4. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
7. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
8. Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
9. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	304	454	.670	3,501	22	8	144.22
2. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
3. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,091	15	3	142.00
5. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
6. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
7. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
8. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92
9. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
10. Shawn Bell	2006	241	383	.629	2,582	19	10	130.70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	790	509	.644	6,073
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	678	387	.571	4,166
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
10. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
11. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
12. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
13. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
14. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
15. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
16. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
17. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
18. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
19. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
20. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670	3,501
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
3. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
4. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
5. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
6. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599	2,091
8. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
9. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594	1,964
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	TD	INT	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	statistics unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091
2009	Nick Florence	266	165	.620	6	9	1,786
2010	Robert Griffin III	454	304	.670	22	8	3,501

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-	509	6,073	790
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	387	4,166	678
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
2. Robert Griffin III	2010	3,501	.670	304	454
3. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
4. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
5. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
6. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
7. Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
8. Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
9. Robert Griffin III	2008	2,091	.599	160	267
10. Nick Florence	2009	1,786	.620	165	266

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-	790	6,073	7.687
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
7. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
8. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	7.831
10. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-	790	6,073	509
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
9. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	321

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	3,501	304
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
3. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
4. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
5. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
6. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
7. Nick Florence	2009	266	1,786	165
8. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	160
9. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
10. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	790	304	.644
2. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.620
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
4. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
5. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	676	387	.571
6. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
7. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
8. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
10. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
3. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.620
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
5. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
6. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
7. Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
8. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
9. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
10. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573

YARDS PER COMPLETION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
5. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
7. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	6,073	11	41
2. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
5. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
8. Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
Blake Szymanski	2006-09	4,166	30	27
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
Robert Griffin III	2008	454	304	3,501	22
3. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
4. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
5. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15
7. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
9. Billy Patterson	1938	206	84	1,334	13
10. Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	1,964	12

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	557	27	30
9. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18
5. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
8. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	41	11	3.727
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040
8. Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
3. Robert Griffin III	2010	22	8	2.750
4. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
5. Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
6. Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
7. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
8. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
9. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
10. Blake Szymanski	2007	22	18	1.222

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	11	790	.0139
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
4. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
5. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
7. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	30	676	.0444
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460
10. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2008-	2,341	12.07	194
2. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
3. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
4. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
6. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
7. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
8. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
9. David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	13.41	116
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
11. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
12. Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
13. Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
15. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
16. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
18. George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
20. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2010	952	12.21	78
2. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
3. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
4. Kendall Wright	2009	740	11.21	66
5. Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
6. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
7. Brandon Whitaker	2007	425	7.33	58
8. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
9. Dominique Zeigler	2004	536	9.75	55
10. Dominique Zeigler	2006	741	13.72	54

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	statistics unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5
2009	Kendall Wright	66	740	11.21	4
2010	Kendall Wright	78	952	12.21	7

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3. Kendall Wright	2008-	194	12.07	2,341
4. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
5. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
6. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
7. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
8. David Gettis	2006-09	116	13.41	1,555
9. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
10. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
11. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
12. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
13. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
14. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
15. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
16. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
17. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
18. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
19. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
20. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
21. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
22. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
23. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
24. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
25. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3. Kendall Wright	2010	78	12.21	952
4. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
5. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
6. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
7. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
9. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
10. Trent Shelton	2006	53	15.13	802

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4. Kendall Wright	2008-	194	2,341	16
5. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
6. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
7. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13
9. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	1,222	11



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
Thomas White	2007	34	475	8
8. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
Josh Gordon	2010	42	714	7
Kendall Wright	2010	78	952	7

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS				
PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
8. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
9. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
10. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	349	790	1,139
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	127	678	805
8. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782

SEASON LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	149	454	603
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
4. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
5. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
6. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
7. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
8. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
9. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
10. Shawn Bell	2005	39	320	359

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	1,555	6,073	7,628
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
5. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
7. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	151	4,166	4,317
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	635	3,501	4,136
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
4. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
5. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
6. Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
7. J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
8. Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
9. J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
10. Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	statistics unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28
2009	Nick Florence	62	1,786	323	1,848	9
2010	Robert Griffin III	635	3,501	603	4,136	30

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	1,139	7,628	6.697
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
4. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
5. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
6. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
7. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
9. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
10. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1,015	5,454	5.373

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2. Robert Griffin III	2010	603	4,136	6.859
3. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	440	2,934	6.668
5. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
6. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
7. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
8. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
10. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	23	41	64
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
3. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
7. Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	8	22	30
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
3. Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
4. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
5. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19
7. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
8. Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	416	0	0	3,076
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
7. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
8. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
9. Kendall Wright	2008-	353	2,341	5	8	2,707
10. Willie Andrews	2002-05	7	0	1,647	949	^2,654

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Jay Finley	2010	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
5. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
6. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
7. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
8. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
9. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006
2009	Kendall Wright	132	740	0	8	880
2010	Jay Finley	1,218	76	0	0	1,294

* — interception return yards included in season total

SCORING

POINTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. Jay Finley	2007-10	25	0	0	150

* — two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Aaron Jones	2010	0	19	46	103
3. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
4. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
5. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	—	—	78
6. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
7. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	—	9	46	73
8. Jay Finley	2010	12	—	—	72
8. Ryan Havens	2005	—	16	22	70
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	—	13	30	69
10. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conrad	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conrad	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78
2009	Kendall Wright	5	0	0	0	30
	Terrance Ganaway	5	0	0	0	30
2010	Aaron Jones	0	46	0	19	103

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

HISTORY OF SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105
10. Aaron Jones	2010-	19	46	103

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2010	19	46	103
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
4. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
7. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
8. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Ryan Havens	2006	11	32	65

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19
Aaron Jones	2010-	.704	27	19

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Aaron Jones	2010	.704	27	19
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
3. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
5. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
8. Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
7. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	.643	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Aaron Jones	2010	19	.704	27
2. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
3. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
6. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
8. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
9. Mike Conratt	1972	9	.474	19
Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Aaron Jones	2010-	19	27	.704
6. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
7. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
10. Ben Parks	2008-	10	17	.588

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
9. Ben Parks	2008-	.903	62	56
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.981	52	51



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
Aaron Jones	2010	.979	47	46
3. Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
4. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
5. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
7. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
8. Ryan Havens	2006	.970	33	32
9. Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
8. Ben Parks	2008-	56	.903	62
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	.981	52

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Aaron Jones	2010	46	.979	47
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
3. Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
4. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
6. Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
9. C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
Ryan Havens	2006	32	.970	33

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5. Aaron Jones	2010-	46	47	.979
6. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
9. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	9,574	42.74	224
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	42.74	9,574
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	9,572	42.75
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
5. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
6. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
7. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
8. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
10. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
7. Derek Epperson	2009	54	2,420	44.81
8. Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
9. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
10. Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30
2009	Derek Epperson	54	2,420	44.81
2010	Derek Epperson	55	2,406	43.75

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	49
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
8. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
10. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10. Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
Pete Rutter	1989	57	16
Derek Epperson	2008	49	16

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	6
7. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
10. Three Players With	—	—	2

SEASON LEADERS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	191	231	422
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
4. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
5. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
6. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
7. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
8. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
9. Jordan Lake	2006-09	198	126	324
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128
2009	Joe Pawelek	50	59	109
2010	Byron Landor	78	49	127

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
Jordan Lake	2006-09	324	126	198
9. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
10. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	231	191

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
Byron Landor	2010	127	49	78
9. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77
10. Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	191	231
3. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59
Joe Pawelek	2009	109	50	59

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	49.0	259
2. John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	38.0	164
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	34.0	103
5. Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33.0	114
7. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8. Santana Dotson	1988-91	30.0	117
9. Gary Johnson	1975-79	28.0	79
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28.0	142
James Francis	1986-89	28.0	160
Steve Strahan	1991-94	28.0	101

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	20.0	98
Charles Benson	1982	20.0	88
3. John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4. Charles Benson	1980	16.0	72
Matthew Pearson	1992	16.0	88
Justin Crooks	2004	16.0	61
7. Derek Turner	1985	15.0	73
8. Mike Singletary	1978	14.0	39
Gary Don Johnson	1979	14.0	41
Kent Townsend	1983	14.0	60
Ervin Randle	1983	14.0	69
Albert Fontenot	1992	14.0	81

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8.0
	Allen Stone	34	8.0
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14.0
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20.0
1980	Charles Benson	72	16.0
1981	Charles Benson	99	13.0
	Travis Selph	64	13.0
1982	Charles Benson	88	20.0
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14.0
	Kent Townsend	69	14.0
1984	Derek Turner	73	15.0
1985	Derek Turner	35	9.0
1986	Ray Berry	49	10.0
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8.0
1988	James Francis	54	8.0
	Reggie Howard	30	8.0
	Gary Kinne	21	8.0
1989	James Francis	58	12.0
1990	Robin Jones	42	11.0
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16.0
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12.0
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12.0
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10.0
	Charles Holton	22	10.0

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7.0
1997	Charles Foster	33	8.0
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10.0
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8.0
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9.0
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12.0
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10.0
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16.0
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0
2009	Jason Lamb	38	7.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	55	9.0

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
2. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
3. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5. John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
6. Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0
8. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10.0
9. Jason Lamb	2006-09	9.5
10. Ray Berry	1983-86	9.0
Steve Strahan	1991-94	9.0
Khari Long	2001-04	9.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. John Garrett	2003	10.0
3. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4. Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
Robin Jones	1991	7.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
8. Robert Watters	1986	6.0
James Francis	1989	6.0
Darrin Franklin	1989	6.0
A.C. Collier	2001	6.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0
2009	Tracy Robertson	31	3.0
	Jason Lamb	29	3.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	42	5.0



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wiltturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wiltturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33
2009	Chance Casey	2	66	33.0	1	66
2010	Prince Kent	2	23	11.5	0	19

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9. C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152
10. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
9. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
10. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. George McCullough	1993-96	31
5. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9. Vic Vines	1979-82	24
Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

SEASON LEADERS

Player	season	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

SEASON LEADERS

Player	Season	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.16	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.00	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.00	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.60	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.53	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.27	0	11
2009	Krys Buerck	16	104	6.50	0	30
2010	Terrance Williams	8	90	11.25	0	36

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS

minimum 25 returns

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69

SEASON LEADERS

minimum 10 returns

Player	Season	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	23.65	1,963	83
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
3. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
7. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
8. Terrance Williams	2009-	23.00	1,173	51
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
10. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4. Terrance Williams	2009	24.07	746	31
5. Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
6. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
7. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
9. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	23.65	1,963
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
4. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6. Terrance Williams	2009-	51	23.00	1,173
7. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
8. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
9. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
10. David Gettis	2006-09	41	22.73	932



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2. Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3. Terrance Williams	2009	31	24.06	746
4. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
5. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
6. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
7. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
8. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
9. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
10. Mikail Baker	2006	22	23.73	522

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93
2009	Terrance Williams	31	746	24.06	0	51
2010	Terrance Williams	20	427	21.35	0	33

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
4. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
5. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
6. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	1,963	23.65
7. Terrance Williams	2009-	51	1,173	23.00
8. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
9. David Gettis	2006-09	41	932	22.73
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
6. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
7. Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30
8. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
9. Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70
10. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/10	26
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
* 82	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
76	Jarred Salubi	Northwestern State	9/26/2009
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988

LONGEST RUSH (CONT.)

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
72	Jay Finley	UConn	9/19/2009
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
71	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
69	Jay Finley	at Texas	10/30/2010
69	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952

* — did not score

PASSING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
427	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	32-of-43, 3 TD
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
404	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD, 1 int
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
384	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	26-of-36, 3 TD
380	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	31-of-42, 2 TD
362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
306	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	30-of-41, 1 TD
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
48	Robert Griffin III	at Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	30 comp, 267 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
31	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	42 att, 384 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	at Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	48 att, 267 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	41 att, 306 yd
29	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
29	Dane King	Iowa State	10/23/2005	37 att, 289 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	46 att, 412 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma State	11/17/2007	40 att, 226 yds

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
94	Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006

* — did not score

RECEIVING

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD

YARDS (CONT.)

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
161	Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010	4 rec, 2 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec

* — record for non-receiver

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
12	Kendall Wright	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	127
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
11	Kendall Wright	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	145
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68
10	Kendall Wright	Missouri	11/7/2009	149

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS				
YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
444	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	64 rush, 380 pass
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
421	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	-6 rush, 427 pass
412	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	8 rush, 404 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
402	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	18 rush, 384 pass
390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	59 rush, 331 pass
377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	35 rush, 342 pass
373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	-21 rush, 394 pass
371	Robert Griffin III	at Colorado	10/16/2010	137 rush, 234 pass
357	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	51 rush, 306 pass
356	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	44 rush, 312 pass
354	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	225 rush, 129 pass
350	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	44 rush, 306 pass
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	0 rush, 347 pass
337	Robert Griffin III	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	43 rush, 294 pass
336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush, 351 pass



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010	250 rush/0 rec
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush/0 rec

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001
50	Aaron Jones	Kansas	10/2/2010
50	Aaron Jones	at Colorado	10/16/2010

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7
21	Joe Pawelek, LB	UConn	9/19/2009	8	13

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949
73	Derrick Cash	Arkansas State	9/8/2001
72	Eric Giddens	Texas	10/28/2000

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970
* did not score			

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971
93	Randy Davis	Oklahoma	10/20/2001
93	Mikail Baker	Iowa State	10/11/2008

NOTE: All above returns were touchdowns.



TEAM SEASON BESTS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

1.	687	1980
2.	626	1976
3.	622	1990
4.	613	1979
5.	602	1993
6.	595	1975
7.	595	1991
8.	584	1977
9.	575	1972
10.	575	1981

YARDS

1.	3,266	1980
2.	2,722	1975
3.	2,641	1992
4.	2,604	1991
5.	2,586	1979
6.	2,537	1990
7.	2,530	2010
8.	2,457	1993
9.	2,452	1977
10.	2,409	1994

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1.	5.41	2010
2.	4.90	2008
3.	4.75	1980
4.	4.63	1992
5.	4.57	1975
6.	4.54	1954
7.	4.44	1994
8.	4.41	1997
9.	4.38	1991
10.	4.30	1995

YARDS PER GAME

1.	296.9	1980
2.	247.5	1975
3.	240.1	1992
4.	236.7	1991
5.	235.1	1979
6.	230.6	1990
7.	223.4	1993
8.	223.1	1954
9.	222.9	1977
10.	219.0	1994

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	30	1980
	30	1993
3.	29	1991
	29	1994
	29	2008
6.	25	1954
	25	1995
	25	2010
9.	24	1983
	24	1992

PASSING

YARDS

1.	3,649	2010
2.	3,300	2006
3.	3,281	2007
4.	2,908	2009
5.	2,778	2002
6.	2,577	1986
7.	2,468	1983
8.	2,362	2001
9.	2,342	2004
10.	2,292	1985

YARDS PER GAME

1.	280.7	2010
2.	275.0	2006
3.	273.4	2007
4.	242.3	2009
5.	234.3	1986
6.	231.5	2002
7.	224.4	1983
8.	215.9	1963
9.	214.7	2001
10.	212.9	2004

ATTEMPTS

1.	561	2007
2.	510	2006
3.	471	2010
4.	437	2001
5.	431	2009
6.	400	2002
7.	395	2004
8.	392	2005
9.	363	1966
10.	359	2000

COMPLETIONS

1.	313	2010
2.	309	2007
3.	307	2006
4.	267	2009
5.	235	2004
6.	234	2001
7.	224	2002
8.	222	2005
9.	195	2003
10.	183	1966

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1.	66.45	2010
2.	61.95	2009
3.	60.20	2006
4.	59.49	2004
5.	56.68	2003
6.	56.63	2005
7.	56.00	2002
8.	55.50	1974
9.	55.34	1958
10.	55.31	1963

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	24	2006
2.	23	2007
	23	2010
4.	20	1983
5.	18	1996
6.	17	1966
	17	2004
8.	16	1984
9.	16	1985
10.	15	1949
	15	1992

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

1.	939	2010
2.	901	1980
3.	892	1986
4.	859	2007
5.	853	1976
6.	847	2002
7.	846	2001
8.	840	1984
9.	823	1983
10.	822	2003

TOTAL YARDS

1.	6,179	2010
2.	4,848	1980
3.	4,827	1986
4.	4,552	1991
5.	4,517	2008
6.	4,515	1983
7.	4,452	1992
8.	4,279	1985
9.	4,216	1995
10.	4,215	2007

FIRST DOWNS

1.	309	2010
2.	254	1986
	254	1983
4.	237	2008
5.	231	1992
6.	228	1980
7.	223	1981
8.	222	2007
9.	219	1985
	219	1993

YARDS PER PLAY

1.	6.58	2010
2.	5.90	2008
3.	5.84	1992
4.	5.59	1991
5.	5.50	1994
6.	5.49	1983
7.	5.41	1986
8.	5.40	1985
9.	5.38	1980
10.	5.30	2009

YARDS PER GAME

1.	475.3	2010
2.	440.7	1980
3.	438.8	1986
4.	413.8	1991
5.	410.5	1983
6.	404.7	1992
7.	389.0	1985
8.	383.3	1995
9.	382.5	1993
10.	382.4	1994

PUNTING

PUNTS

1.	120	1940
2.	93	2003
3.	88	1970
4.	87	2000
5.	86	2002
6.	83	1971
7.	83	1999
8.	78	1969
	78	1979
10.	74	1984
	74	1998

YARDS PER PUNT

1.	46.35	1996
2.	45.75	2006
3.	45.14	2005
4.	44.45	1984
5.	44.11	2001
6.	44.00	1985
7.	43.79	1989
8.	43.75	2010
9.	43.28	1982
10.	42.82	1969

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29	1945
2.	29	1980
3.	23	1949
	23	1979
5.	22	1989
	22	1991
7.	21	1947
8.	20	1978
	20	1986
10.	19	1967

SACKS

1.	40	1992
2.	37	1986
3.	33	1989
	33	1991
5.	31	2009
6.	30	1994
7.	29	2003
8.	27	2001
9.	26	1990
	26	1995



TEAM GAME BESTS

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
309	at Colorado	10/16/2010	35 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
434	Kansas	10/2/2010	28-of-38, 4 TD
427	Missouri	11/7/2009	28-of-38, 2 TD
427	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	33-of-45, 2 TD
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
404	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
320	Buffalo	9/11/2010	22-of-37, 2 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
313	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	31-of-43, 1 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TOTAL OFFENSE

YARDS

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
683	Kansas State	10/23/2010	279 rush, 404 pass
678	Kansas	10/2/2010	244 rush, 434 pass
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
591	Houston	10/14/1995	311 rush, 280 pass
579	West Texas State	9/20/1980	375 rush, 231 pass
574	Rice	11/29/1958	187 rush, 387 pass



TEAM GAME BESTS

SCORING

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
	68	Northwestern State (13)	Waco, Texas	2009
6.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
7.	62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
8.	61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
9.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
10.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
	56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3.	55	Kansas (7)	Waco, Texas	2010
4.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
6.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
7.	49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
	49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
	49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
10.	48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
	48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
	48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
7.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
4.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
8.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979
	+55	68-13	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2009

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+48	55-7	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2010
2.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
3.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
4.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
5.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
6.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
7.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
8.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
9.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10.	-48	0-48	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
	-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
	-48	10-58	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007



HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	27	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	27	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (55-7)	10/2/2010
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968

OPPONENT SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979
-	-	27	-	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	26	-	-	TEXAS (14-47)	11/14/2009
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (24-53)	11/20/2010
21	-	-	-	at TCU (10-45)	9/18/2010
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965
-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007
-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	14-21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	21-13	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	6-28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	14-20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	7-26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	0-33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	-	19-14	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998
-	-	-	21-11	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	24-7	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	7-24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005
-	10-21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006
-	17-14	-	-	KANSAS STATE (47-42)	10/23/2010
-	14-17	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-55)	11/6/2010
-	14-17	-	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	-	7-23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	27-3	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009

OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

41 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, 2008 [50 att.]

YARDS

514 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

14 — Jason Phillips, Houston, 1987 [175 yards]

YARDS

236 — Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Many Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS

483 — Taylor Potts, Texas Tech, 2010 [63 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;

Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;

Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD); William Powell, Kansas State (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

7 — seven times, most recently by Texas, 2005

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS

589 — Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

99 — Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]

YARDS

725 — Oklahoma State, 2010 [82 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES

11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]



NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
------	-------------	------

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUNTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

- then-NCAA record

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	43	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	31	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	313	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	41	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Pass Completions	30	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	306	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	12	Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	twice
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	533	by Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	29	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83



BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

YEAR	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				----RUSHING----					-----PASSING-----						--SCORING--								--PUNTING--								
	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	YDS/ GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	YDS	KICKOFF RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2219	221.9			1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563										
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491										
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6		5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0		7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9		15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3												
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5		11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0		4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2		10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6		9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9		5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3		5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6		4	43	80	8.0				23	227			53	1996	37.7	
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7		9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7		7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8		9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4		14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4		12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9		13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3		13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3		10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6		17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5		9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6		9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1		3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5		7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1		2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2		6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4		14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4		10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5		6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7		7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7		8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6		13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5		7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8		12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3		10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6		10</														



OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

YEAR	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				-----RUSHING-----					-----PASSING-----						--SCORING--															
	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	YDS/	YDS/	YDS/	YDS/	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG	
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4		157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430									35.2	
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6		113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444									35.8	
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0	165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3	
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3	179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8	
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7		181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8												
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0	190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5	
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6	171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3	
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4	149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7	
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7	136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9	
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5											
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16						37.9	
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25	126	27	513	68	2717	40.0
1983	11	751	3913	355.7	5.2	486	1836	166.9	3.8	17	265	143	11	.540	2077	188.8	11	200	242	22.0	104	906	27	25/16	20	113	37	593	54	222	